

**RETROSPECTIVE!**  
**NANGARHAR**

**HELMAND'S PICTURES**



**ISLAMI EMIRATE  
AFGHANISTAN**

**In Fight**



10.2012

**No 46**

**OPERATION AL-FAROOK**





ISLAMI EMIRATE AFGHANISTAN

# In FIGHT

THIS ABSOLUTELY INFORMAL ISSUE FOR VISUAL SUPPORT  
OF NEWS REPORT FROM EMIRATE AFGHANISTAN

## In the name of Allah, the Merciful, the Compassionate

LAST NEWS:	PHOTO September-October 2012	3
	Losses of enemy aircraft, October 2012	106
MESSAGES, INTERVIEWS, COMMENTS	October 2012	108
CRIMES of INVADERS:	October 2012	132
MAIN THEME:	Helmand`s Pictures	136
RETROSPECTIVE:	Nangarhar 2009	141

...But [even so], if there are a hundred of you, patient and persevering, they will vanquish two hundred, and if a thousand, they will vanquish two thousand, with the leave of Allah: for Allah is with those who patiently persevere. [8:66]



# Last News



*"His last station – Afghanistan"*





*Wounded puppet soldiers, Kandahar, 25 September 2012*



*American invader wounded in Afghanistan, 09/2012*



*British invader (Capt) wounded October 2009 in Helmand, [September 2012]*



*American invader (dog handler) wounded in Afghanistan, 09/2012*





*Wounded puppet soldiers, Farah, 22 September 2012*





*American invaders wounded in Afghanistan, [September] 2012*





*American invaders wounded in Afghanistan, [September] 2012*





*Enemy fuel tankers destroyed by mines, Wardak, September 2012*





*Enemy fuel tankers destroyed by mines, Wardak, September 2012*





***American invader (Army Spec) wounded 3 March 2012 in Afghanistan, September 2012***



***American invader (Marine Cpl) wounded in Afghanistan, October 2012***

***British invader wounded in Afghanistan, October 2012***



# 1-10-2012

## 39 hireling commanders including 2 high ranking foreign officers killed in September

The stooge government of Karzai always brags of fabricated operations and claims such and such Taliban were killed or arrested in such and such provinces despite that fact that they cannot even venture out of their outposts without the support of aircrafts and tanks and even when they do, they still face ambushes and powerful bomb blasts on the way, causing them heavy losses even before they reach their destination. We have always reported our operations and handed them over to the media on time but just as a measure of the enemy losses, we want to present 39 hireling commanders including 2 high ranking foreign officers killed only in the past month of September.

1st September – commander Faizullah in 3rd Nahi of Kandahar city; commander Taji in Faryab's Andkhoy; deputy police chief of Sangin in Sangin's Choghaki area, Helmand; and commander Bacha in Tarinkot city's Khanqa area, Uruzgan.

2nd September – commander of Bala Hisar check post killed in Delaram, Nimroz province.

5th September – commander Gran in Khakrez's Chinar area, Kandahar.

7th September – Nari outpost commander Naimatullah in Arghasan district, Kandahar.

8th September – commander of Shirwani check post in Bagh area of Arghandab district, Zabul province; Malik, commander of 5 check posts in Uruzgan province's Chora district.

9th September – attack on Farah governor's house left commander Abdul Baqi dead.

11th September – chief of local police of 3 district's (Kushk Kohna, Rabat Sangi, Gulran), of Herat province, commander Abdul Hakeem Khan, killed in martyrdom attack in Khush Kohna district center.

12th September – former district chief of Shahjoi district and current head of provincial council, Zabit Baz Muhammad Gadar, killed near new police HQ of Qalat city; militia commander (Arbab Ziyas) in Shireen Tagab district center, Faryab province.

13th September – head of militia in Zhari district's Nalgham area (Kandahar), commander Muhammad Khan.

14th September – deputy police chief of Zabul's Shahjoi district (Javed) succumbs to blast wounds.

15th September – dozens of invaders including 2 high ranking foreign officers killed in martyrdom attack on Camp Bastion; commander Landi killed in Arghandab's Char Bagh area, Kandahar.

16th September – key government official (Abdul Ghani) killed in Lashkargah's Sarkar area; commander Bari Daad in Farah Rod's main check post, Farah province; and commander Saddam killed in Gerishk district's Nomro area, Helmand.

17th September – commander Abdul Rahmeem in Tarinkot city's Khanqa area; and commander Abdullah in Gombadu area of Sangin district center, Helmand.

18th September – hireling commander (name unknown) killed in Chilgazi's ring road, Faryab province.

19th September – Militia care taker (Haji Bana Aka) in Zhari's Nalgham area, Kandahar; commander Siddiqullah aka 'Tank' in Tarinkot's Banosi area; commander Shahzada Bawari in Chinartu, Uruzgan; commander Khudai Noor in Khusarabad area of Nawa district, Helmand.

22nd September – chief of Kandahar intelligence agency's anti-terrorism branch (Ghaws Akhondzada) in Dehrawod's Kamkoch area, Uruzgan; Sur commander in Takhtapul's Akhtarzo area, Kandahar.

23rd September – commander (Kola) Nasib in Sarchina and commander Naqib in Shahmanshad, Char Chino district, Uruzgan.

24th September – check post commander (Atriquallah Badakhshani) in Babagak area of Qalat city; commander Arbab Shamsullah and council chief (Haji Sirajuddin) in Teyuri district center, Ghor.

25th September – commander of 10th Howza police station in Herat city.

26th September – commander Ihsan in Musa Kala district center, Helmand.

27th September – commander Tor Jan in Kandahar city's Yakhoja area.

29th September – commander Dangar in Gerishk's Band-e-Barq area, Helmand; Sayed Nikah cemetery check post commander (Angaar) in Shorawak district, Kandahar.

30th September – commander Silaab in Musa Kala's Dayyano area, Helmand; and commander Sardar Muhammad in Hailayo intersection, Kandahar city.

Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Vehicle blown apart in northern Saripul province, 11 killed and wounded  
SARIPUL, Oct. 01 – A landmine in Sultan Ibraheem area near Saripul provincial capital blew apart a pick up truck of hireling troops, killing 5 puppets onboard and severely wounding 6 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Tank and 2 vehicles eliminated in attack on base  
HERAT, Oct. 01 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate torched an enemy tank, 2 vehicles and killed 2 ANA troops as well as wounding 4 others last night during an attack on the enemy base, located in Dashta Nizam area of Pashtoon Zarghoon district. It is said that an American machine gun was also seized in the operation while 1 Mujahid sustained a slight injury. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Five invaders killed, 2 tanks destroyed in Baghlan  
BAGHLAN, Oct. 01 – At least five invading terrorists were killed and two enemy's armored tanks destroyed in an attack blast followed by an attack from Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Markazi Baghlan district of Baghlan province on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 bandits detained by Mujahideen in Badghis  
BADGHIS, Oct. 01 – 5 armed Bandits were arrested by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate at 08:00 am today in Coalayano area of Ghormach district, officials said adding that 5 rifles, 5 motorbikes and 2 wireless communication radios were also confiscated while the fate of the criminals will be decided by the Sharia court of Islamic Emirate. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi



**3 puppets wounded as enemy's vehicle as tank blown apart**  
**PAKTIA, Oct. 01** – At least three puppets were wounded as their vehicle attacked by Mujahideen with IEDs in Ahmad Khel district of Paktia province on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**3 Nato-puppet cowardly troops killed, 2 hurt in Paktia**  
**PAKTIA, Oct. 01** – A report says three invaders and their puppets were killed and two more got wounded with two of their tanks destroyed in fighting with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Patan district of Paktia province on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**1 puppet soldier join Mujahideen in Kunar**  
**KUNAR, Oct. 01** – A report from Kunar indicates that Sunday one of the soldier ANA joined Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate handing his weapon over to Mujahideen in the capital of Kunar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Attack on joint enemy's supper-secure base: 11 American invaders, 6 local minions killed**  
**KUNAR, Oct. 01** – Mujahideen officials from eastern Kunar 6 local puppet as well as 11 American terrorists were killed and 6 more got badly injured Monday when Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked their forward operating base, a mega-secure base in the province's Asmar district with heavy weapons. Mujahideen fired as 13 mortar rounds at the facility and took it under target with rocket and heavy machine guns for about an hour, set the facility on fire and damaging a number of tanks and vehicles inside the facility, the officials added. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**1 cowardly puppet killed, his weapon seized**  
**PAKTIKA, Oct. 01** – A puppet of ANA was killed in guerrilla attack by a Mujahid of the Islamic Emirate and his weapon was grabbed in Sarhawza district of Paktika province on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**4 US invaders killed in bomb attack in Paktika**  
**PAKTIKA, Oct. 01** – On Monday, four invaders traveling an armored tank got killed as their tank was attacked by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate with IEDs in Sarhawza district of Paktika province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Martyr attack hits US military troops; 8 American terrorists, 6 puppets killed**  
**KHOST, Oct. 01** – Monday, October 01, 2012, at about 9 a.m. local time, a fearless Mujahid of the Islamic Emirate conducted a martyr attack on the US invading troops gathered in an area in the capital of Khost province, killing some 8 American cowardly troops and 6 Afghan puppets and wounding many others, Mujahideen officials said. Monday's successful operation, carried out by a heroic Mujahid, Muhammad Shoaib, resident of Kunduz province who blew up his explosive-filled vest, taking out as many as 14 US invaders and their puppets, comes two days after an Afghan soldier in puppet army, out true spirit of Islam, shot and killed some 6 American terrorist troops who had been trying to conduct a first on the Afghan women in an area known as Tangi, Syed Abad district of Wardak province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**25 local puppets, 4 foreign invaders killed, 15 hurt in Nangarhar battle**  
**NANGARHAR, Oct. 01** – As many as 25 local minions and 4 US-NATO invaders are reported to have been killed and further 15 joint enemies got severely wounded in Monday's fighting, Mujahideen officials said. The combined invaders and their locals soldiers of hireling army were on an offensive against Mujahideen based in Wazir area of Nangarhar's Khogyani district as Mujahideen fighters zeroed in on them from multiple directions triggering a day-long fighting which went on till the evening hours of the day. Besides killing and wounding as many as 44 joint enemies, Mujahideen captured four puppet soldiers and destroyed one of their army vehicles, forcing the joint enemy to flee, officials added, further saying that the combined forces, while getting away, on their way back turned their guns on the innocent civilians, leaving two villagers wounded, nevertheless, a Mujahid combatant became martyr in the fight. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Many killed as two enemy's military bases attacked in Parwan**  
**PARWAN, Oct. 01** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, in an attacks on the enemy military base in the capital of Parwan province, struck the invaders' forward operating base with missiles damaging the facility besides inflicting deadly losses on the enemy on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**7 killed, 4 fuel and supply trucks destroyed in onslaught on invaders convoys**  
**WARDAK, Oct. 01** – Mujahideen officials report that on Sunday the militarily-guarded fuel and supply convoys of US-Nato invaders got confronted by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Syed Abad district of Wardak province, engaging the enemy in one-hour long firefight in which some 7 security guards were killed and many others injured, where enemy's 4 oil tankers were destroyed in the fight. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Full report on Wardak incident**  
**WARDAK, Oct. 01** – Two days earlier, on Saturday a mutual conflict between the American invaders and the soldiers of hireling army, was reported in in Wardak's Syed Abad district in which at least 6 US invading troops and 4 local soldiers of the puppet forces were killed. According the sources, the fight erupted Over the Afghan's soldiers' objecting to the stops and frisks of Afghan women by the male American invading troops who kept insisting on conducting a frisk on two Afghan female among the other male passengers in the cab. First, there was a verbal conflict, when the US terrorists still attempted to give s frisk of women, an Afghan soldier opened his gun on the US troops and shoot 6 invaders dead. In exchange, the US opened fire on the Afghan soldiers, triggering a bloody fighting, killing some four Afghan soldiers, and wounding two others. A number of the US troops were reportedly wounded in the fighting. A bit later, the outpost of the local ANA in the area was attacked and came under heavy airstrikes by the US invaders which was overrun and burned down. According to a statement released by ISAF, there have been around 3000 attacks by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on the so-called ISAF forces in each month over the last three months in 2012, bringing the number of Mujahideen's attacks in June, July and August to almost 9000. According to a survey by the UN the number of Mujahideen attacks in 2010 reached an average of 18000, whereas the number of Mujahideen's attacks on US-NATO forces and their allies rose to 21945 in 2011. Reported by Imran Khalil

**2 invaders killed in bombing**  
**WARDAK, Oct. 01** – Two invading troops were reportedly killed on Sunday as Mujahideen attacked their foot patrol with IEDs in Syed Abad, Wardak province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**7 invaders killed while raiding Mujahideen**  
**WARDAK, Oct. 01** – At least 7 invaders were killed and many others wounded after the enemy raided Mujahideen and met by a rigorous resistance by Mujahideen in Syed Abad district of Wardak province on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Local enemy sustain killed as district building hit with heavy weapons**  
**WARDAK, Oct. 10** – The district center of Chaghtu, Kunar province came under attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Sunday. Several mortar rounds struck the district building, damaging the district building and killing two puppets. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**6 local minions killed in attack on enemy checkpoint in Logar**  
**LOGAR, Oct. 01** – A report says that on Sunday the enemy's checkpoint located in Baraki Barak, Logar province came under attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate. Mujahideen used heavy weapons, killing six puppet soldiers. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Missiles rock US military base**  
**LOGAR, Oct. 01** – A report states one the invaders' major base situated in the capital of Logar province was struck with missiles and mortars on Sunday, causing the occupation troops stationed in the base fatal losses. The mentioned base is said to be frequent target of Mujahideen attack. Reported by Zab. Mujahid

**6 puppets killed, vehicle destroyed in Logar**  
**LOGAR, Oct. 01** – Some 6 puppets were killed with their vehicle destroyed in bomb attack followed by a direct shooting attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Sunday in Khoshi district of Logar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**2 puppet soldiers wounded in Logar**  
**LOGAR, Oct. 01** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up police car near center of Logar at eight o'clock of the morning, two policemen were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**7 puppets killed as enemy patrol walks into ambush**  
**LAGHMAN, Oct. 01** – At least 7 puppets were killed and wounded in clash caused by an ambush attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Alingar district of Laghman province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



**ANA officer perishes in bomb blast, 2 wounded**

**HELMAND, Oct. 01** – A puppet ANA officer perished in powerful bomb blast targeting their dismounted patrol at 08:00 am today while 2 others were severely wounded in Shor Shorak area of Nawa district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Mujahideen clash with invaders in Nahr Siraj**

**HELMAND, Oct. 01** – The dismounted patrol of foreign troops which came out to Popalzo area of Nahr Siraj region, Gerishk district, at 10:00 am this morning was ambushed by Mujahideen, causing the enemy deadly losses. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**5 security guards killed and wounded in attack on convoy**

**HELMAND, Oct. 01** – At least 3 escort security guards were killed and 2 others wounded in Nahr Siraj region's Yakhchal area, Gerishk district, when Mujahideen ambushed the enemy logistical convoy at 09:00 am today, also leaving an SUV completely wrecked. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Jet bombs check post, kills 10 gunmen**

**HELMAND, Oct. 01** – The check post of an 'Arbaki' (militia), Commander Gulalai, located in Kotizo area was bombed in Jet airstrikes at around 03:00 am local time today, leveling the building to the ground and killing all 10 gunmen inside, according to officials reporting from Sangin district's Sarwan Kala region. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Enemy suffers deadly losses in Marjah clash**

**HELMAND, Oct. 01** – 3 IED blasts on dismounted ANA were followed up by an armed attack on the enemy, triggering a deadly 3 hour firefight at midday as a result, 3 hirelings were killed and 2 others wounded in Tarkha Nawar area of Marjah district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**2 invaders killed in bomb blasts**

**HELMAND, Oct. 01** – 2 foreign invaders perished today at 03:30 pm when 2 bomb simultaneously detonated on their dismounted patrol in Sarwan Kala region's Sori Gari area, Sangin. It is said that the enemy body and uniform parts are still scattered around the bomb site. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Mine kills police officer, wounds another**

**HELMAND, Oct. 01** – A puppet police officer perished while another was severely wounded midday yesterday when a mine which they were trying to defuse went off in Alizo Karez area of Nawzad district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Invaders landed by helicopters in Baghran**

**HELMAND, Oct. 01** – large number of invaders were landed by helicopters in Baghran at morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Car of enemy destroyed in Babaji**

**HELMAND, Oct. 01** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of enemy in Babaji at seven o'clock of the morning, 4 soldiers were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Local policemen killed by sniper in Babaji**

**HELMAND, Oct. 01** – Sniper of Islamic Emirate killed 2 local policemen in Babji at four o'clock of the afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Inf. translation)

**Invader killed in Babaji**

**HELMAND, Oct. 01** – At eleventh hour of the morning, invader was killed and another was wounded in Babaji. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Inf. translation)

**Tactical bombing kills 4 ANA, severely wounds 2**

**URUZGAN, Oct. 01** – Explosives packed into a bicycle and placed in Manar area of Tarinkot city was set off on dismounted ANA patrol today at 12:30 pm, killing 4 ANA minions on the spot and severely wounding 2 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Commander Naeem and guard killed in blast**

**URUZGAN, Oct. 01** – A bomb blast in Kajak area near Tarinkot city at 09:00 am local time today instantly killed commander Naeem and his guard dead. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**2 puppet soldiers killed in Dehrawud**

**URUZGAN, Oct. 02** –Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed 2 puppet soldiers by landmine in Dehrawud. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Attack on puppets in Tirin Kot**

**URUZGAN, Oct. 02** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate ambushed puppet soldiers near Tirin Kot. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Roadside bomb kills 4 hireling ANA**

**ZABUL, Oct. 01** – A roadside bomb in Surkh Sang area near Qalat city struck dismounted ANA troops today at around 08:00 am, killing 4 puppets on the spot. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Commander and 2 guards wounded in clash**

**ZABUL, Oct. 01** – A hireling ANA commander and 2 of his guards were wounded during a clash with Mujahideen last night at 08:00 pm in Kharjoi area near Qalat city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Border police post struck with heavy and light arms**

**ZABUL, Oct. 01** – Jangi Burj border check post, located in Shomolzo district came under heavy and light arms attack at around 06:00 pm yesterday however the exact enemy losses caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Attack on post of enemy in Shahjoy**

**ZABUL, Oct. 02** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked check-point of puppet army in Shahjoy. The attack lasted hour. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**IED blast kills gunman, wounds another**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 01** – An IED blast on dismounted militiamen yesterday afternoon left 1 gunman dead and another wounded in Baghki area of Kahkarez district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**2 invaders killed in Dand**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 01** – A bomb attack in Nakhoni area of Dand district left 2 invaders dead yesterday at 03:00 pm. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**local policemen killed in Maruf**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 02** –Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed two local policemen in Maruf. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Vehicle of enemy destroyed in Maiwand**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 02** –Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up tank of puppet army in Maiwand at second hour of the afternoon, 3 soldiers were kiled and 6 were wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Enemy vehicle destroyed, 2 killed in Maiwand**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 01** – An escort security vehicle was damaged by small arms fire and 2 guards killed Sunday afternoon when Mujahideen waylaid a nato logistical convoy in Maiwand district's Khak Chopan area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi



***Attack on convoy of enemy in Khost, 1 October 2012***





*Attack on convoy of enemy in Khost, 1 October 2012*





*Attack on convoy of enemy in Khost, 1 October 2012*





***Attack on convoy of enemy in Khost, 1 October 2012***



# 2-10-2012

2 check posts attacked in Nad Ali

HELMAND, Oct. 02 – 2 enemy check posts located in Nad Ali district's Shireen Jan Charahi area and Noorzo village came under 2 hour armed assaults last night, leaving 3 hirelings dead and 3 others wounded besides causing the enemy other losses. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Nawzad blast kills 5 police, destroys tank

HELMAND, Oct. 02 – Some 5 civil order police were killed by a bomb blast targeting their tank in Anzar Shali area of Nawzad district at midday Monday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb takes out tank, kills 2 invaders

HELMAND, Oct. 02 – An ISAF tank was hit and completely destroyed by a roadside bomb 09:00 am Monday in Loe Manda area of Babaji district, killing 2 invaders inside and wounding 3 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Nato logistical vehicle seized, another torched

HELMAND, Oct. 02 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate torched a nato logistical vehicle, seized another and killed 1 puppet driver after an attack on the enemy convoy yesterday in Nawzad's Anzar Shali area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Firefight in Nawa, 3 killed and wounded

HELMAND, Oct. 02 – A 2 hour firefight broke out this morning at 11:00 am after Mujahideen ambushed dismounted ANA troops in Nawa district's Nomro area during which 1 puppet was killed and 2 others wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy tank blown apart, 8 killed and wounded

HELMAND, Oct. 02 – A landmine planted in Nawzad district's Salam bazaar area blew apart a civil order police tank this morning at 09:00 am local time, leaving 4 puppets dead and 4 others severely wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Invaders flee from 2 outposts in Babaji

HELMAND, Oct. 02 – Officials from Babaji district state that cowardly foreign invaders evacuated from 2 of their outposts, located in Loe Manda and Pan Kili areas Monday morning. The said bases were constant targets of the Mujahideen for the last couple of years, finally forcing the enemy to flee after sustaining heavy losses Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 puppet soldiers kileld in Helmand

HELMAND, Oct. 02 –Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up foot patrol of the puppet army in Girishk at eight o'clock of the morning, 2 soldiers were kileld. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Commander Abdul Mateen and guard killed

URUZGAN, Oct. 02 – Commander Abdul Mateen and his guard were killed while another hireling was wounded last night at around 11:00 pm when Mujahideen carried out an armed attack on Lwarh Toto check post, Deharawo district, officials said adding that 1 Mujahid was also rewarded with martyred in the operation (may Allah accept him). Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 puppet soldiers killed in Khashrud

NIMROZ, Oct. 02 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked foot patrol of the puppet army in Khashrud at ninth hour of the morning, 3 soldiers were kileld and another was injured. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Five killed as enemy's tanks destroyed in Ghazni

GHAZNI, Oct. 02 – At least five puppets were killed as enemy's armored tank got destroyed in a blast in Qara Bagh district of Ghazni province on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 killed, 5 vehicles destroyed as Nato supply convoys come under

GHAZNI, Oct. 02 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the US-Nato invaders supply convoys in Ghazni city, the capita of the province of the same name Tuesday, killing and at least 4 security guards and destroying 5 supply vehicles including 2 military rangers, a Mujahideen official said.. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy tank hits roadside bomb

ZABUL, Oct. 02 – An enemy tank hit a shrapnel packed roadside bomb at midday yesterday on the road near Mira Khor orchard of Teyuri district, severely damaging the armored vehicle and causing the enemy deadly losses. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 check posts come under armed attacks, tank destroyed

KANDAHAR, Oct. 02 – Mujahideen from Panwjaee district say that they carried out an armed attack on Armari and Ghwandi check posts, located near the district center today at around 12:00 pm, causing the enemy deadly losses.Later the reinforcement troops were ambushed between Ghwandi and Armari areas in which 1 enemy tank was destroyed with rocket fire, 4 hirelings killed and 3 others severely wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Bomb hits dismounted hirelings, 4 killed and wounded

KANDAHAR, Oct. 02 –Hireling troops walking on road in Korki area of Kala Shamir region, Maiwand district, were hit with a bomb blast this morning at 08:00 am, instantly killing 2 puppets on the spot and severely wounding 2 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 militiamen killed in Shahwalikot, another wounded

KANDAHAR, Oct. 02 – At least 3 local police were killed and another was wounded at dusk time yesterday when Mujahideen carried out an attack on their check post, located in Baghtu Tangi area of Shahwalikot districts. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy vehicle destroyed, 7 killed and wounded

KANDAHAR, Oct. 02 – An ambush set up by Mujahideen in Toghrab area of Shahwalikot district was executed on the patrol of hireling ANA today at 08:00 am local time as a result, 1 vehicle was shot and destroyed with RPG fire while 3 puppets were also killed and 4 others wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Bombs kills 9 police, wrecks 1 vehicle

KANDAHAR, Oct. 02 – 2 puppet local police (militia) were killed when a bomb went off on their motorbike in Ma'ruf's Miro Khelo village later yesterday afternoon time.Similarly, at least 7 more local police were killed and another wounded near the same village at around 10:00 pm at night when their patrol vehicle got blown apart by a landmine. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Clashes with enemy in Panjwai

KANDAHAR, Oct. 02 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate clashed with invaders in Panjwai at morning. Mujahid was martyred in battle. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

2 puppet soldiers join Mujahideen in Paktia

PAKTIA, Oct. 02 – A report from Paktia province indicates that Monday two of the soldiers of puppet army joined Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate handing his weapon over to Mujahideen in Zazi Aryub district of Paktia province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District comes under attack

PAKTIA, Oct. 02 – The district building of Laja Mangal, Paktia province is said to have come under attack on Tuesday. A number of missiles rounds struck the district building, likely to have caused the enemy severe losses; however, the size of the enemy losses has yet to be determined. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 puppet soldiers join Mujahideen in Paktia

PAKTIA, Oct. 02 – A report from Paktia province indicates that Monday two of the soldiers of puppet army joined Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate handing his weapon over to Mujahideen in Zazi Aryub district of Paktia province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 puppets killed as vehicle blown apar

PAKTIA, Oct. 02 – Two puppets of hireling army were killed and two more as one of the enemy's vehicles got destroyed in a deadly bomb attack near the capital of Paktia province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 minions killed in bomb attack in Paktia

PAKTIA, Oct. 02 – Some four policemen were killed and two more wounded in bomb attack in the capital of Paktika province on Tuesday. Reported by Z. Mujahid

7 minions killed, vehicle destroyed in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, Oct. 02 – At least 7 puppets were killed and many others got wounded in a deadly firefight with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Khogiyani district of Nangarhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**6 invaders killed in fight with Mujahideen**

**WARDAKI, Oct. 20-** On Tuesday, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate confronted a group the invading terrorists in Chak district of Wardak province, locking the enemy in a half hour firefight which resulted in killing 6 invaders. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Enemy patrol walks into ambush; many killed**

**WARDAK, Oct. 02 -** A report says that Tuesday a number of the puppets were killed and wounded in clash triggered by an ambush attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Syed Abad district of Wardak province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**4 invaders killed in Wardak**

**WARDAK, Oct. 02 -** Some four invading troops were killed or wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Syed Abad, Wardak province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Many local minions killed in attack on enemy checkpoint in Logar**

**WARDAK, Oct. 02-** A report says that on Monday the enemy's checkpoint located in Syed Abad, Wardak province came under attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate. Mujahideen used heavy weapons, killing a number puppet soldiers whose exact number is not known. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Tank of invaders destroyed in Chaghtu**

**WARDAK, Oct. 02 -** Tank of invaders was destroyed by explosion in Chaghtu at five o'clock of the afternoon yesterday, 4 soldiers were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**4 killed as three enemy's military check posts attacked in Logar**

**LOGAR, Oct. 02 -** Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, in separate attacks on the local enemy's posts in Khoshi district of Logar province, killed four policemen and wounded a number of the them on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Two killed as invaders tank blown up in Logar**

**LOGAR, Oct. 02 -** Four invading troops were killed in bomb attack targeting their tank in Muhammad Agha district of Logar province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**5 invaders as enemy's vehicle blown apart**

**LOGAR, Oct. 02 -** At least five invaders killed as their vehicle attacked by Mujahideen with IEDs in Charkh district of Logar province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Missiles rock enemy post in Logar**

**LOGAR, Oct. 02 -** A report states one the puppets' check post situated in the capital of Logar province was struck with missiles and mortars on Monday, causing the enemy soldiers stationed in the base fatal losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**3 soldiers killed in Charkh**

**LOGAR, Oct. 02 -** Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up foot patrol of enemy and killed 3 puppet soldiers in Charkh at eighth hour of the morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Attacks on center of Kharwar**

**LOGAR, Oct. 02 -** Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked headquarters of Kharwar district at one o'clock and five o'clock of the afternoon, two soldiers were killed and 3 were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Tank of puppet army destroyed in Mohammad Agha**

**LOGAR, Oct. 02 -** Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up tank of puppet army in Mohammad Agha at seven o'clock of the morning, two soldiers were killed and 3 were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Attacks on patrols of enemy in Charkh**

**LOGAR, Oct. 02 -** Mujahideen attacked foot patrol of the puppet army in Charkh at ninth hour of the morning. Firefight lasted until noon, 3 soldiers were killed and 4 were wounded, armored car was destroyed. Also Mujahideen attacked other foot patrol of the enemy and killed 2 soldiers at noon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Attacks on patrols and enemy barracks in Laghman**

**LAGHMAN, Oct. 02 -** Mujahideen attacked puppet soldiers near center of Laghman at nine o'clock of last night, also Mujahideen attacked barracks of invaders in Mehtarlam. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**2 local minions killed in attack on enemy checkpoint**

**NOORISTAN, Oct. 02 -** A report says that on Tuesday Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate conducted an assault on the enemy's checkpoint located in Kamdich district of Nooristan province. Mujahideen used heavy weapons, damaging the facility posts and killing two puppets. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Enemy's army post torched in Paktika**

**PAKTIKA, Oct. 20-** A report says that on Tuesday one of the puppet forces military posts came under attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Khair Kot district of Paktika. The post was overrun and burned down by Mujahideen, while the extent of the losses is not known. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Several killed as enemy patrol walks into ambush**

**KUNAR, Oct. 02 -** A number of the puppets were killed and wounded in clash caused by an ambush attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Manugi district of Kunar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Attack on enemy's Camp kills scores of invaders**

**KHOST, Oct. 02 -** Mujahideen officials from Afghanistan's Kunar province says a number of the invading terrorists were killed and injured Monday when Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked their military Camp in the capital of Khost province on Monday. Mujahideen struck the facility with heavy weapons damaging the facility and some tanks and vehicles inside it the officials added. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Enemy sustain killed as outpost hit with heavy weapons**

**KHOST, Oct. 02 -** One the enemy's check posts in Domando district of Khost province came under attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Tuesday. Several mortar rounds struck the building, damaging it badly and causing those based inside deadly losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**1 local spy killed in Khost**

**KHOST, Oct. 02 -** A local spy agent of NDS, a local spy agency of the US invaders got killed in an attack Sheikh Amir district of Khost province on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Attack on enemy's Camp kills scores of invaders**

**KHOST, Oct. 02 -** Mujahideen officials from Afghanistan's Kunar province says a number of the invading terrorists were killed and injured Monday when Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked their military Camp in the capital of Khost province on Monday. Mujahideen struck the facility with heavy weapons damaging the facility and some tanks and vehicles inside it the officials added. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Key spy killed in Faryab**

**FARYAB, Oct. 02 -** Hameedullah, the brother of Faryab provincial council member (Mohibullah) and a key spy working for the foreign invaders and their hirelings was shot dead by a Mujahideen in targeted killing operation earlier today in the provincial capital. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**4 police join Mujahideen in northern Saripul province**

**SARIPUL, Oct. 02 -** 4 police officer (2 brothers, Ghulam and Abdul Manan, the sons of Tora Qul and the residents of Khwaja Biland village of Siyad district; Hashim S/O Jalat and Daoud S/O Muhammad Yar, both residents of the district's Gonbad village) joined up with Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in northern Saripul province today at around 04:00 am local time. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Clash in northern Saripul province leaves vehicle wrecked, puppet detained**

**SARIPUL, Oct. 02 -** At around 03:00 pm yesterday, a clash between Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and joint ANA/ANP hireling forces took place in Nimdan area close to Saripul provincial capital during which 1 enemy vehicle was destroyed by rocket fire, 1 puppet wounded. Officials say that they also identified and detained a police officer who arrived to the area in plain clothes to collect information. His fate will be decided by the Sharia court of Islamic Emirate. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Mujahideen kill 4 US invaders in Kapisa**

**KAPISA, Oct. 02 -** A report says that Tuesday Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate clashed the invaders in Kapisa province's Tagab district, killing and wounding some four American invading troops. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**4 soldiers killed in traffic accident**

**KAPISA, Oct. 02 -** Car was destroyed and 4 puppet soldiers were killed, 5 were wounded in traffic incident in Tagab at ninth hour of the morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)





*American invaders (Army Sgt, Army Sgt, Army Sgt) killed 1 October in Khost, 2 October 2012*





*American invader (Ganner) died 22 September in Nangarhar, 2 October 2012*



*Evacuation wounded invaders from Bagram, Germany, 3 October 2012*



*British invader (Pte) wounded in 2012 Helmand*



# 3-10-2012

**Commander Mirwaise and 4 gunmen killed**

**ZABUL, Oct. 03** – At around 10:00 am Tuesday morning, an SUV was hiring troops was destroyed by a roadside bomb in Arghandab's Bagh area, killing 4 gunmen onboard including commander Mirwaise. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Nato logistical vehicle hits roadside bomb**

**ZABUL, Oct. 03** – A nato logistical vehicle travelling through Bakozo area near Qalat city hit a roadside bomb at 11:00 am today, leaving the vehicle wrecked but the casualties caused is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**4 hirelings killed, 2 vehicles destroyed in Shahjoe**

**ZABUL, Oct. 03** – A nato logistical convoy was waylaid today at 01:00 pm local time near Shah Hassan Khelo area of Shahjoe district, leaving 2 enemy SUVs destroyed and 4 escort Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Bomb attack causes enemy heavy losses**

**ZABUL, Oct. 03** – At around 11:00 am local time today, dismounted armed men of Jilani Khan were targeted with shrapnel IED in Seyuri district's Akhond Khelo village, killing 3 hirelings on the spot and seriously wounding several others including a key officer. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Heavy clash takes place in Nawbahar**

**ZABUL, Oct. 03** – A patrol of joint enemy troops was ambushed by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Nawbahar district's Sayed Ali Machine area earlier this morning however the enemy losses caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Enemy check post overrun**

**ZABUL, Oct. 03** – An enemy check post in Sultanzo village of Nawbahar district was overrun by Mujahideen in a quick 20 minute assault at around 04:00 pm today, forcing the enemy to flee however the exact casualties caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**NDS worker shot dead**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 03** – Haji Mukhtar, a key NDS (intelligence) worker was shot dead by Mujahideen after dusk prayer today in Chawni Manda area of Kandahar city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**ISAF outpost struck by 82mm cannon rounds**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 03** – A US-nato outpost located in Maiwand's Yakobat area was struck by multiple 82mm cannon fire this morning, causing the enemy heavy losses and prompting 2 medical helicopters to ferry away enemy casualties. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Militiaman killed, 2 wounded in attack on check post**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 03** – A puppet local police officer (militia) was killed and 2 others wounded this morning when Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate carried out an armed attack on the enemy check post in Nalgham area of Zhiri district Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**3 gunmen killed, another detained**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 03** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate seized 2 motorbikes and 2 Ak rifles after shooting dead 3 local police (militia) and detaining another in an ambush at 03:00 pm Tuesday in Abu area of Ma'ruf district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**2 police in Ma'ruf join Mujahideen**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 03** – 2 Afghan police officers (Sultan Muhammad S/O Ismatullah and Hamza S/O Shafiullah) both residents of Ma'ruf district's Sra Shakh village left their duties with the stooge Kabul regime and joined the ranks of Mujahideen earlier today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Guard shot dead by sniper**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 03** – A police officer standing guard at his check post in Spozo area of Maiwand district was shot dead by a sniper later Tuesday afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**4 invaders killed in bomb attack in Ghazni**

**GHAZNI, Oct. 03** – Some four invaders were killed and two more wounded in bomb attack in Andar district of Ghazni province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Nawzad blast takes out tank, kills 2 invaders**

**HELMAND, Oct. 03** – A US tank was torn apart by a landmine at 01:00 pm yesterday in Angrak Karez area of Nawzad district, leaving 2 invaders dead and 3 others severely wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Deadly firefights take place in Babaji**

**HELMAND, Oct. 03** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed 2 local police and wounded another in an ambush on their motorbike in Malgir's Bagho area, Babaji. Meanwhile several hand grenades were hurled inside an outpost of foreign troops, located in Haji Khudai Nazar Aka village at 08:00 pm then simultaneously followed by an armed attack, prompting medical helicopters to evacuate the enemy casualties however their exact figures are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Mujahideen clash with hiring ANA in Nawzad**

**HELMAND, Oct. 03** – Hiring ANA troops backed up by tanks were engaged by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Nawzad district's Warmoz Karez area yesterday at 02:00 pm, triggering heavy fighting which lasted til dusk time, causing the enemy heavy losses and forcing them to flee. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Invaders evacuating base in Gerishk**

**HELMAND, Oct. 03** – Foreign invaders have been busy for the past couple of days evacuating from their outpost in Haji Hassan Khan village of Hayderabad region, Gerishk district. Official say that as locals were taking away equipment from the outpost yesterday, a Mujahid also slipped inside, grabbed a US rifle then joined back up with Mujahideen nearby. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**IED hits nato logistical vehicle**

**NIMROZ, Oct. 03** – A nato logistical vehicle loaded with a container was completely destroyed in Delaram district center by an IED at 02:30 pm yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Tactical Delaram blast leaves 3 police dead**

**NIMROZ, Oct. 03** – A powerful mine tactically placed on a hill near Dehmazang area of Delaram district was detonated on an ANA gathering at around 10:00 am yesterday morning, killing 3 minions on the spot and wounding 2 others, according to witnesses. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Police officer killed, another wounded in Delaram**

**NIMROZ, Oct. 03** – A mine placed in Dahmazang area of Delaram district detonated on dismounted police yesterday afternoon, killing 1 puppet on the spot and severely wounding another. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**3 American terrorists killed as tank hits landmine**

**FARAH, Oct. 03** – A US tank was shred to pieces by a powerful landmine in Kunsak area of Bala Baluk district yesterday at 04:00 pm later yesterday afternoon time, killing all 3 American terrorists inside. The enemy corpses were evacuated by helicopters while the wreckage taken away in a trailer. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Fighting ongoing Shinkot, 2 tanks eliminated**

**GHOR, Oct. 03** – Reports arriving from Shinkot district say that heavy fighting is taking place since yesterday between Mujahideen and combined enemy troop near the district center during which 1 enemy tank was blown apart by an IED while another was shot with BMI missile early this morning, causing the enemy heavy losses. Official say that 2 Mujahideen were also martyred (may Allah accept them) during enemy airstrikes Tuesday afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Tank hits landmine, kills and wounds 9**

**GHOR, Oct. 03** – A large ANA tank was blown apart by a landmine earlier this afternoon in Kakarhi area of Shinkot district, killing 3 minions onboard and severely wounding 6 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**7 police killed and wounded in bomb blast, vehicle destroyed**

**HERAT, Oct. 03** – A patrol vehicle of border police was blown apart by a landmine in Char Saleh area of Ghoryano district at 08:30 am today, killing 4 minions onboard and wounding 3 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Bomb blast kills and wounds 5 ANA**

**HERAT, Oct. 03** – At least 2 ANA hirelings were killed and 3 others wounded at 10:00 am today when a bomb blast hit their dismounted patrol in Rabat-e-Sangi district's Yaka Tut area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi



**Combined US-puppet retreat with severe losses**

**WARDAK, Oct. 03** – The joint enemy quit Chak district of Wardak with deadly losses last night. According to the reports, the invaders bombed 3 villagers in this district causing the innocent civilians heavy damages and losses of life. Besides, the enemy abducted a number of the defenseless villagers, martyring one of them in cold blood. Finally, the joint enemy encountered Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate who inflicted deadly losses on the enemy forces and forced them to retreat with deadly losses last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**7 puppets killed, vehicle destroyed in Wardak**

**WARDAK, Oct. 03** – At least 7 puppets were killed with one of their vehicles destroyed in bombings in Syed Abad district of Wardak province on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Five killed in bomb attack in Wardak**

**WARDAK, Oct. 03** – A roadside bomb blast in the capital of Wardak province killed and wounded some five puppets on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Two invaders killed in bomb attack in Wardak**

**WARDAK, Oct. 03** – A report says that Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, in a clash with the invading troops, killed one terrorist and wounded another on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Two puppets killed in bomb attacks**

**WARDAK, Oct. 03** – A roadside bomb blast exploded at the enemy during a patrol mission in Syed Abad, Wardak province, killing one local policemen and wounding another one on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Fuel tanker blew up in Maidan Wardak**

**WARDAK, Oct. 03** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up fuel tanker of invaders near center of Maidan Wardak at noon today. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**4 soldiers wounded by explosions in Saidabad**

**WARDAK, Oct. 03** – foot patrol of puppet army was targeted by landmine in Saydabad at morning, 3 soldiers were killed and wounded. Also later, landmine killed one soldier of foot patrol. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Inf. translation)

**Enemy convoys attacked in Kabul**

**KABUL, Oct. 03** – A report says that Tuesday Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the convoy of the military police in Sarubi, Kabul province, striking the enemy vehicles with rockets and heavy machine guns, giving no figures on the dead and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Five invaders killed in IED attack in Logar**

**LOGAR, Oct. 03** – A roadside bomb blast detonated at the invaders during a foot patrol in Baraki Barak district of Wardak province on Tuesday, killing five invaders. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**District in Logar comes under attack**

**LOGAR, Oct. 03** – The district building of Charkh district, Logar province came under Mujahideen attack on Tuesday. A number of missiles rounds struck the district building, likely to have caused the enemy severe losses; however, the size of the enemy losses has yet to be determined. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**District in Parwan comes under attack**

**PARWAN, Oct. 03** – The district building of Syed Khel, Parwan province is reported to have come under attack on Wednesday. A number of missiles rounds struck the district building, likely to have caused the enemy severe losses; however, the extent of the enemy losses has yet to be determined. Reported by Zab.h Mujahid

**Mujahid shoot and kills puppet**

**KUNDUZ, Oct. 03** – On Wednesday, according to a report from Kunduz province, a sniper of the Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate sniped and killed a puppet soldier of ANA in Dashti Archi district of Kunduz province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**8 puppet soldiers join Mujahideen in Kunduz**

**KUNDUZ, Oct. 03** – A report from Kunduz province indicates that Tuesday 8 puppet soldiers switched sides and joined Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate with their weapons in Kunduz province's Chahar Darah district on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Clashes in Khawaja Dukoh**

**JOWZJAN, Oct. 03** - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked puppet in Khawaja Dukoh at ten o'clock of the afternoon. The attack lasted an hour. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**5 policemen killed in bombing**

**NANGARHAR, Oct. 03** – Five policemen of the puppet regime were killed on Tuesday as Mujahideen attacked their foot patrol with IEDs in the capital of Nangarhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Two invaders killed as invaders tank blown up in Paktia**

**PAKTIA, Oct. 03** – Two invading troops were killed in bomb attack targeting the enemy while a foot patrol in Zurmat district of Paktia province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Enemy's combat patrol waylaid in Paktia**

**PAKTIA, Oct. 03** – About half dozen of the policemen s were killed and wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate unfolding in Zurmat district, Paktia province on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Four invaders killed in IED attack in Paktia**

**PAKTIA, Oct. 03** – A roadside bomb blast detonated at the invaders during a foot patrol in Zurmat district of Paktia province on Tuesday, killing four invaders. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**3 invaders killed as vehicle blown apart**

**PAKTIA, Oct. 03** – Three invaders were killed and two more as one of their armored tank got blown up and destroyed in a deadly bomb attack in Sarhawza district of Paktia province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**13 combined US-puppet cowardly troops killed, 8 injured in attacks in Kunar**

**KUNAR, Oct. 03** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate carried out a large scale attack targeting the invaders major base and 6 of the joint enemy outposts, killing as many as 13 invaders and their puppets and wounding a further 8 on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Puppet patrol ambushed in Kunar**

**KUNAR, Oct. 03** – A number of the puppets of ANA were killed and wounded in clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Wednesday in Shigal district of Kunar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Bomb blast kills puppet officer along with bodyguards**

**KUNAR, Oct. 03** – Later on Tuesday, according to a report from Kunar province, two puppet soldiers and one the officer were taken out in guerrilla attack by Mujahideen in Chapa Darah of Kunar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



**2 check posts come under armed assaults**

**BADGHIS, Oct. 03** – At least 2 hireling police were killed later yesterday afternoon when Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate, armed with heavy and light weapons carried out coordinated assaults on 2 check posts in Ghormach district's Miyan Jorak area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Clash taking place in Badghis**

**BADGHIS, Oct. 03** – Heavy clashes broke out earlier today around 08:00 am when Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate engaged combined enemy troops who entered Muhammadzo area of Sang-e-Atish district for an operation, causing the enemy deadly losses. Officials say 1 Mujahid has also been martyred so far (may Allah accept him) while the fighting is still raging on. More details as information arrives Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi





*Evacuation wounded invaders from Bagram, Germany, 3 October 2012*





*Evacuation wounded invaders from Bagram, Germany, 3 October 2012*





*Rifle snatched from foreign invaders in Gerishk yesterday, 4 October 2012*

## 4-10-2012

**Mujahideen kill 9 puppets, capture 14 others in Paktika**

**PAKTIA, Oct. 04** – There is a report from Paktika province that Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate surprised the combined police and local militias known as Arbkiyan in Sarhawza district of Paktika province yesterday night at about 11 p.m. local time. A deadly fight erupted lasting for about two hours in which some 4 policemen and 5 militias were killed and a further 4 policemen and 7 militias got wounded, a Mujahideen official said, adding that four Mujahideen became martyrs, whereas Mujahideen captured as many as 14 policemen and militias during the operation. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**District in Paktia comes under**

**PAKTIA, Oct. 04** – The district building of Jani Khel, Paktia province came under heavy weapon attack by Mujahideen on Thursday. A number of missiles rounds struck the district building, likely to have caused the enemy severe losses; however, the magnitude of the enemy losses has yet to be determined. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Mujahideen attack invaders military Camp in Paktia**

**PAKTIA, Oct. 04** – On Thursday, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the enemy's military Camp in Zurmat district of Paktia province with mortars and heavy weapons damaging the Camp facility and causing enemy deadly losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Five killed in bomb attack in Paktia**

**PAKTIA, Oct. 04** – A roadside bomb blast in Syed Karam district of Paktia province killed some five puppets on Thursday as it was set off by Mujahideen near the enemy's foot patrol. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**6 puppet soldiers killed in clash**

**NANGARHAR, Oct. 04** – As many as 6 minions were killed and wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Hisarak district of Nangarhar province on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**3 minions killed in fighting in Nangarhar; 2 tanks destroyed**

**NANGARHAR, Oct. 04** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Thursday morning, waylaid the military convoy of the local minions, resulting in shooting and destroying two of the enemy's tanks, whereas three puppets were killed in face to face fighting. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Attack on center of Khogyani**

**NANGARHAR, Oct. 04** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked headquarters of Khogyani district at ninth hour of the last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Attack on border police in Khogyani**

**NANGARHAR, Oct. 04** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked station of border police in Khogyani at second hour of last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Enemy's patrol and check post come under attack**

**KUNAR, Oct. 04** – A report says that on Thursday an army unit of the puppet forces came under attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Asmar, Kunar province, using heavy weapons without determining the extent of the losses. Also on Thursday, Mujahideen inflicted fatal losses on the puppet of ANA as their foot patrol was attacked by Mujahideen elsewhere in this district of Kunar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Enemy's military outpost attacked in Kunar province**

**KUNAR, Oct. 04** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the puppets' outpost in Ghazi Abad district of Kunar province on Wednesday, killing and wounding a dozen of the puppets stationed within the outposts. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy vehicle destroyed in clash

ZABUL, Oct. 04 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate destroyed a vehicle of hireling troops in an ambush in Lwarhgi area of Nawbahar district after the enemy arrived from Shinki district for an operation. The exact enemy casualties caused is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Attack on military post of enemy in Shamulzay

ZABUL, Oct. 04 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked post of enemy in Shamulzay yesterday. Also U.S. invaders raided people's homes in district yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Clashes in Atghar

ZABUL, Oct. 04 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate latatcked enemy in Atghar at ten o'clock of the morning yesterday. clashes lasted 3 hours. After battle enemy bombed areas and martyred 3 civilians. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Two Romanian invaders killed in Qalat

ZABUL, Oct. 04 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Zabul attacked foot patrol of the Romanian invaders near Qalat at eleventh hour of last night, two soldiers were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Car of enemy destroyed in Shahjoy

ZABUL, Oct. 04 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate atatcked supply convoy of the enemy in Shahjoy and destroyed car, 3 policemen were killed and woudned. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

4 invaders killed in Zabul

ZABUL, Oct. 04 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked U.S. invaders in Sahr-e-Safa at last night; 4 soldiers awere killed and 5 were injured. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Police officer surrenders to Mujahideen, gives up rifle

KANDAHAR, Oct. 04 – An Afghan officer from Naik Muhammad check post (Naqeebullah S/O Hamdullah and a resident of Langar village of Chora district, Uruzgan) surrendered himself, an Ak rifle, 1 motorbike, 8 magazines and other equipment to Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Arghadab's Naghan area early this morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

6 puppet soldeirs killed in Argistan

KANDAHAR, Oct. 04 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of enemy in Argistan at morning, 6 puppet soldiers were kileld and 2 were injured. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Sniper killed invaders in Panjwai

KANDAHAR, Oct. 04 – Sniper of Islamic Emirate killed two invaders in Panjwai at second hour of the afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Invader killed in Panjwai

KANDAHAR, Oct. 04 –Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up foot patrol of invaders in Panjwai yesterday, invader was killed and two were wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

8 enemy cars destroyed in Maiwand

KANDAHAR, Oct. 04 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked supply convoy of enemy in Band Timor, Maiwand at noon yesterday, 8 trucks were destroyed, 15 guards were killed and woudned. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Clashes in Shah Wali Kot

KANDAHAR, Oct. 04 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked invaders, which raided people's homes in Shah Wali Kot at morning. Enemy fled from the region. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

3 invaders kileld and woudned in Panjwai

KANDAHAR, Oct. 04 –At four o'clock of the afternoon, landmine targeted foot patrol of invaders in Panjwai, one invader was kileld and 2 were injured. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Mujahideen clash with combined enemy troops

HELMAND, Oct. 04 – A 1 hour armed attack was carried out by Mujahideen on combined enemy troops travelling on the road through Nahr Siraj region's Pan Kili area, Gerishk district at 08:00 pm last night however the enemy losses caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Tank of enemy destroyed in Manogy

KUNAR, Oct. 04 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate destroyed tank of puppet army by RPG in Manogy at eleventh hour of the last night; 3 soldiers were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Scores of invaders sustain casualties in attack on military Camp

LOGAR, Oct. 04 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate carried out an attack targeting the invaders major military Camp of the invaders on in the capital of Logar province on Thursday,, killing or wounding many invaders in the facility. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mortars hit invaders military Camp in Logar province

LOGAR, Oct. 04 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Wednesday attacked the enemy's military Camp located in the capital of Logar province with mortars and missiles, a report said, adding that the facility was badly damaged but the extent of the losses of life and injury is not determined yet.. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Two tanks, 1 supply vehicle destroyed in Wardak

WARDAK, Oct. 04 – A number of the puppets suffered losses of life and injury with two their tanks destroyed on Wednesday as their military convoy came under attack by Mujahideen in Chaghto district of Wardak province.A supply truck was separately destroyed by Mujahideen in this district on the same day. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

11 killed, 7 invaders supply trucks destroyed Wardak province

WARDAK, Oct.04 – Mujahideen officials say that the militarily-guarded fuel and supply convoys of US-Nato invaders stationed in Wardak got attacked in three different parts of Syed Abad district, Wardak province on Wednesday, drawing the security guards firefights. At least 11 security guards and the drivers were killed and 3 others got wounded, where at least 7 fuel and supply trucks filled with supplies were burned down and fully destroyed during the attacks. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 puppets killed in bomb attack

KABUL, Oct. 04 – A roadside bomb attack killed four puppets traveling in tank struck by IED blast in Sarubi district of Kabul province on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahid snipes and kills puppet in Ghazni

GHAZNI, Oct. 04 – On Thursday morning, according to a report from Ghazni province, a sniper of the Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate shot and killed a puppet soldier in Andar district of Ghazni province. Reported by Zab. Mujahid

Missiles rock Korean invaders military base

PARWAN, Oct.04 – A report states a military base of the Korean invaders located in Jangal Bagh district of Logar province was struck with missiles and mortars on Wednesday, causing the occupation troops stationed in the base fatal losses. The mentioned base was a frequent target of Mujahideen attack. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

20 puppets killed in Badakhshan

BADAKHSHAN, Oct. 04 – At least 20 puppets soldiers were reported dead and a further 27 got severely wounded Wednesday in 4 massive detonations in Wardaj disrtrict of Afghanistan's northern Badakhshan province, Mujahideen officials said.According to the details, the puppets attempted to reoccupy and return to one of their outposts the soldiers of hireling army left unoccupied and quit for the fear of Mujahideen attacks which had been planted with IEDs by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate prior to the enemy's return and as soon as the enemy got into it Mujahideen detonated the IEDs through remote control resulting in four huge blasts which ended up destroying 3 ranger vehicles as well as killing and wounding more than 47 puppet soldiers. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 puppets killed, vehicle destroyed in Badakhshan

BADAKHSHAN, Oct. 04 – At least 5 puppets were killed with one of their vehicles destroyed in IED attack in Wardaj district Badakhshan province on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

7 puppet soldiers killed and woudned in Ghor

GHOR, Oct. 04 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate detonated explosive device near headquarters of enemy in center of Ghor at four o'clock of the afternoon, 4 soldiers were kileld and 3 were injured.Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)



**Roadside bomb hits ISAF tank**

**HELMAND, Oct. 04** - A roadside bomb placed in Khanano area of Sarwan Kala region, Sangin, hit a tank of foreign troops last night at around 09:00 pm, killing and wounding all onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Car of enemy destroyed in Nawzad**

**HELMAND, Oct. 04** - At eleventh hour of the morning, landmine destroyed police car in Nawzad, policeman was killed and another was wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Police officer joins Mujahideen in Chinartu**

**URUZGAN, Oct. 04** - An Afghan police officer joined Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate yesterday in Chinartu area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Spy killed in Khas Uruzgan**

**URUZGAN, Oct. 04** - Spy of puppet police was killed in Khas Uruzgan. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Puppet soldier killed in Delaram**

**NIMROZ, Oct. 04** - At six o'clock of the morning, landmine hit foot patrol of puppet army in Delaram, soldier was killed and another was wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Minesweeper destroyed in Muqur**

**BADGHIS, Oct. 04** - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up minesweeper of invaders in Muqur at ten o'clock of the morning, two invaders were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Puppet officer killed in Kunduz**

**KUNDUZ, Oct. 04** - One of the top-level police officer of the puppet militia was killed by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Chahar Darah district of Kunduz province on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



*American invader (Lance Cpl) wounded 18 June 2012  
in Afghanistan*



*Car of Ghor Governor after blast, Chaghcharan, Ghor, 4 October 2012*



**American invaders (Sgt, Sgt) killed 26 September in Logar, 4 October 2012**

**5-10-2012**

**6 day heavy fighting in Shinkot, 6 tanks and 59 enemy troops eliminated**  
**GHOR, Oct. 05** - Reports arriving from Shinkot district state that about 1000 foreign invaders and their hirelings launched an operation in Kakarhi village 6 days earlier, finally fleeing the area this morning after sustaining heavy losses. Reports add that some 6 enemy tanks and vehicles were destroyed in the 6 day heavy battles while 59 were killed and dozens of others wounded. 2 Mujahideen were also martyred in the engagement (may Allah accept them). It is worth mentioning that all the locals from the area including scholars and ordinary Muslims stood shoulder to shoulder with the Mujahideen in the 6 day battles. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**3 police killed and wounded in Awba clash**  
**HERAT, Oct. 05** - A deadly clash yesterday near Awba district center last night left 1 police officer dead and 2 others wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Firefight in Gulran injures 2 police**  
**HERAT, Oct. 05** - 2 hireling police were injured and the enemy forced to flee after a firefight with Mujahideen this morning in Ghar Shori area of Gulran district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Commander Safiullah killed in Herat**  
**HERAT, Oct. 05** - The commander of Rabat Shoon check post (Safiullah, the son of Muhammad Dawood) was arrested by Mujahideen with his documents and then executed yesterday. The motorbike of the commander was also confiscated. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Enemy walks into Mujahideen ambush**  
**BADGHIS, Oct. 05** - Hireling enemy troops walked into an ambush set up by Mujahideen on the way towards Sankesh area of Daraboom district at 08:00 am this morning however the enemy losses caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**3 minions killed, 4 wounded in attack on convoy**  
**FARYAB, Oct. 05** - Some 3 security guards escorting a NATO logistical convoy were killed and 4 others wounded during a Mujahideen ambush Thursday at 12:00 pm in Khwaja Musa district's Atta Khan Khwaja area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Puppet soldier join Mujahideen after he kills commander**  
**BADAKHSHAN, Oct. 05** - A report from Badakhshan indicates that Thursday a soldier of puppet army after shooting and killing his commander joined Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate with his weapon Zibak district of Badakhshan province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Tank of invaders blew up in Kunduz**  
**KUNDUZ, Oct. 05** - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up tank of invaders in Chahar Dara at ninth hour of the morning, 4 soldiers were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**3 invaders as enemy's vehicle blown apart**  
**LAGHMAN, Oct. 05** - At least three invaders killed as their tank attacked by Mujahideen with IEDs in Alingar district of Laghman province on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Enemy's military outpost attacked in Laghman**  
**LAGHMAN, Oct. 05** - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the puppets' outpost in Qarghayi district of Laghman province on Thursday, killing and wounding a dozen of the puppets stationed within the outposts. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Tank of puppet army destroyed in Sarubi**  
**KABUL, Oct. 05** - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up tank of puppet army on Kabul - Jalalabad road in Sarubi at seven o'clock of the morning; 4 soldiers were killed and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Puppet Commander killed in Kabul**  
**KABUL, Oct. 05** - Mujahideen killed department's commander of puppet administration and two of his bodyguards and destroyed their car in Kabul city at five o'clock of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Inf. translation)



**ANA tank destroyed by landmine**

**ZABUL, Oct. 05** – A landmine near Chinowalo village of Nawbahar district shred an ANA tank to pieces this morning at 06:00 am local time, killing all the puppets onboard however their exact numbers are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Qalat blasts leave 5 hirelings dead**

**ZABUL, Oct. 05** – Two bombs placed on Surkh Sang road near Qalat city detonated on hireling police early this morning, killing 3 puppets in the first and 2 more in the second. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Dismounted enemy troops ambushed**

**ZABUL, Oct. 05** – The dismounted patrol of combined enemy troops was ambushed by Mujahideen yesterday at 02:00 pm in Shomolzo district however the losses caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Two Romanian invaders killed in Qalat**

**ZABUL, Oct. 05** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed 2 Romanian invaders, which detected landmines, at noon today near Qalat. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Mujahideen clash with hireling ANA**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 05** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate ambushed an ANA patrol last night at 08:00 pm on the road near Lako Khelo area of Zhiri district, causing the enemy deadly losses. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Clash in Maiwand, 3 hirelings killed**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 05** – At around 01:00 pm yesterday, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate driving a vehicle approached ANA manning a search point on the road in Shash Karez area of Maiwand district, opening fire and killing 3 puppets on the spot before safely evacuating from the area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**2 invaders killed in Panjwaae clashes**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 05** – At least 2 foreign invaders were killed later yesterday afternoon time during 2 firefights with Mujahideen near Panjwaae district bazaar. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**3 check posts overrun in Kajaki, 9 killed and wounded**

**HELMAND, Oct. 05** – 3 ANA check post located between Maktab and Tarwo Obo areas of Kajaki district were overrun by Mujahideen in a 1 hour assault at midnight during which 4 enemy troops were killed, 5 wounded and 1 captured alive whereas 1 Mujahid was also injured and another rewarded with martyrdom (may Allah accept him). Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**IED kills 2 ANA puppets**

**HELMAND, Oct. 05** – A mine blast on dismounted ANA in Sangchali village of Da Adam Khan region, Gerishk district left 2 ANA puppets dead Thursday at 02:00 pm local time. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**3 hirelings killed in IED attack**

**HELMAND, Oct. 05** – 3 hireling ANA puppets were killed by an IED attack on their dismounted patrol yesterday at 08:00 am Gerishk district's Sayedano area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Sniper killed puppet soldier in Sangin**

**HELMAND, Oct. 05** – Sniper of Islamic Emirate killed puppet soldier in Sangin at four o'clock of the afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Inf. translation)

**Vehicle hits roadside bomb in Tarinkot**

**URUZGAN, Oct. 05** – A patrol vehicle of hireling police hit a shrapnel packed roadside bomb at 08:00 am today in Lwarh Darwaishan area of Tarinkot city, killing and wounding all onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Commander Siddiquillah and guard killed**

**URUZGAN, Oct. 05** – A local police commander (Siddiquillah) and his guard were killed yesterday at 09:00 am when a mine detonated on them in Kishi Nawa area of Char Chino district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**ANA officer perished in bomb blast**

**URUZGAN, Oct. 05** – An ANA officer perished in a powerful IED blast at 11:00 am yesterday near Char Chino district center. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**6 puppet soldiers killed and wounded in Dilaram**

**NIMROZ, Oct. 05** – At seven o'clock of the morning, landmine destroyed car of puppet army and killed 4 and wounded 2 soldiers in Dilaram. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Bagram Airfield comes under missiles fire**

**PARWAN, Oct. 05** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked Bagram airfield with missiles on Friday with missiles and rocket fire. However, the magnitude of the attack has yet to be determined. According to reliable sources, 15 invaders were killed, several were wounded, several enemy aircraft and barracks were damaged. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**5 minions killed in fighting in Logar**

**LOGAR, Oct. 05** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Friday morning, waylaid the enemy doing a foot patrol in the capital of Logar province, resulting in killing and wounding some four puppets Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**3 invading terrorists killed in fighting**

**LOGAR, Oct. 05** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, in an encounter with invaders in Baraki Barak district of Logar province, killed some four invaders on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**3 invaders killed as vehicle blown apart**

**LOGAR, Oct. 05** – At least three puppets were killed and two more wounded as their vehicle attacked by Mujahideen with IEDs in the capital of Logar province on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Mortars hit invaders military Camp in Logar province**

**LOGAR, Oct. 05** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Thursday attacked the enemy's military Camp located in the capital of Logar province striking the facility with mortars and missiles, the report said, adding that the facility was badly damaged but the size of the losses of life and injury is not confirmed yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Bomb kills 4 invaders in Logar**

**LOGAR, Oct. 05** – A report from Logar province states that at least four invaders were taken out a deadly bomb and direct shooting attack Baraki Barak district of Logar province on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Enemy suffer heavy losses in clash with Mujahideen**

**LOGAR, Oct. 05** – A report says that Thursday Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, in an encounter with enemy forces in Azra district of Logar province, inflicted deadly losses on the puppets, without determining the size losses Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Local enemy suffer deadly losses as military check post overrun**

**LOGAR, Oct. 05** – About half dozen of the puppets of ANA were killed and more than a half dozen wounded Thursday as the enemy's military check post overrun by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Khushi district of Logar province. Meantime, Mujahideen attacked the district center of Chak, Wardak province causing the enemy lethal losses on the same Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Explosion killed and wounded invaders in Charkh**

**LOGAR, Oct. 05** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate blew up foot patrol of invaders in Charkh at ninth hour of the morning. The blast killed 9 soldiers and wounded 3 others. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Puppet patrol ambushed in Wardak**

**WARDAK, Oct. 05** – A number of the puppets of ANA were killed and wounded in clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Friday as the enemy patrol came under Mujahideen attack in Chaghto district of Wardak province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Four killed, 2 enemy's vehicles destroyed in Wardak**

**WARDAK, Oct. 05** – At least four puppet soldiers were killed and two of their vehicle got destroyed roadside bomb blasts in Kohi Safi district of Parwan province killed and wounded some five puppets on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**3 killed, 1 supply vehicle destroyed in Wardak**

**WARDAK, Oct. 05** – Three security guards escorting Nato supply convoys were killed with one their supply trucks destroyed on Friday as the enemy's military convoy came under attack by Mujahideen in Syed Abad district of Wardak province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Attack on invaders convoys kills three**

**WARDAK, Oct. 05** – At least three security guards were killed and others wounded with some of the supply trucks damaged when Mujahideen targeted the invaders supply convoys with rockets and heavy weapons on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### Mujahideen attack invaders military Camp in Paktia

PAKTIA, Oct. 05 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate Friday attacked the enemy's military Camp in Zurmat district of Paktia province using heavy arms fire damaging the Camp facility and causing enemy fatal losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### 3 killed as enemy confronted by bomb attack

PAKTIA, Oct. 05 – A roadside bomb blast detonated at the puppet troops during a foot patrol near the capital of Paktia province on Friday, killing three puppets on the spot. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### Enemy's spy plane shot down in Afghanistan; 10 killed

KUNAR, Oct. 05 – A pilotless spy plane or drone was shot down by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Chowki district of Kunar province on Thursday, a Mujahideen's official said, adding the enemy spy plane was fully destroyed with its wreckage strewn at the area where later that day a number of the local militias and soldiers hiring army approached to carry the debris of the struck drone but got confronted with Mujahideen attack which left the puppets dead. Also Thursday, Mujahideen, in bomb attack targeting the puppets, killed as many as 7 local minions in the same district of the province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### 3 invaders killed in bomb attack in Kunar

KUNAR, Oct. 05 – A roadside bomb blast in Manugi district of Kunar province set off under their enemy's armored tanks, killing some four invaders on board on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### Enemy sustain killed as outpost hit with heavy weapons

KUNAR, Oct. 05 – One the enemy's check posts in Manugi district of Kunar province came under attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Friday. Several mortar rounds struck the building, damaging it badly and causing those based inside deadly losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### 3 invaders killed in bombing

KUNAR, Oct. 05 – Three invading troops were reportedly killed on Friday as Mujahideen attacked their foot patrol with IEDs in Nari district of Kunar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### Container truck torched

NANGARHAR, Oct. 05 – A supply convoy of the Nato invaders was intercepted in Ghazni Khel district of Nangarhar province on Thursday. A container truck was torched, while it is unclear if anyone was killed or wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### 2 invaders killed as tank blown apart

GHAZNI, Oct. 05 – At least two invading terrorists were killed and two more wounded as their tank attacked by Mujahideen with IEDs in Gilan district of district of Ghazni province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### District comes under attack

GHAZNI, Oct. 05 – The district building of Khogiyani, Ghazni province is said to have come under attack on Friday. A number of missiles rounds hit the district building, likely to have caused the enemy severe losses; nevertheless, the size of the enemy losses has yet to be determined. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### 1 puppet soldier join Mujahideen in Ghazni

GHAZNI, Oct. 05 – A report from Paktika indicates that Friday one of the soldier ANA joined Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate handing his weapon over to Mujahideen in Shalgari district of Ghazni province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### Invaders killed 3 puppet soldiers in Nawa

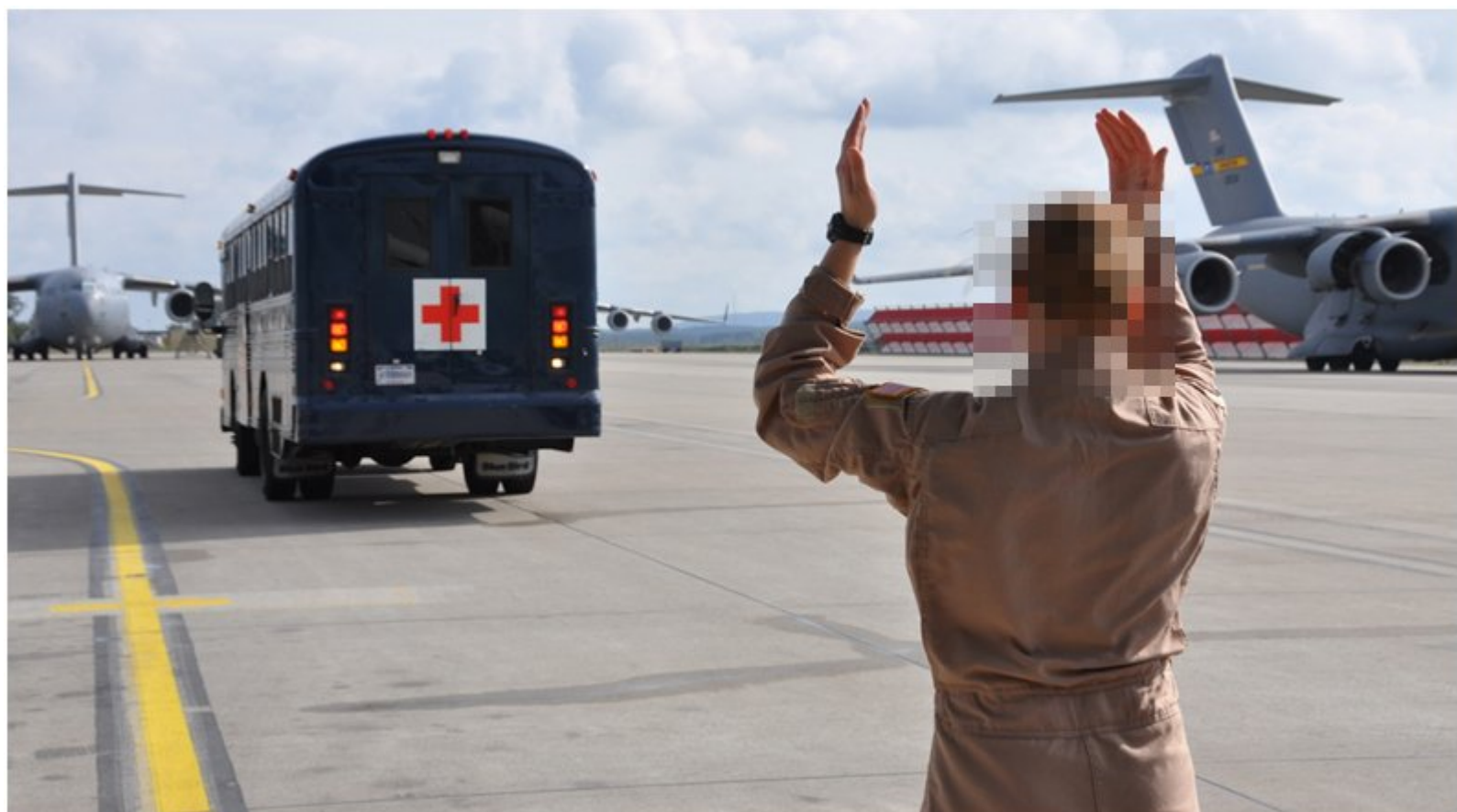
GHAZNI, Oct. 05 – Invaders killed 3 puppet soldiers during night raid against center of Mujahideen near center of Nawa. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

### Mujahideen kill 26 puppets, capture 21 others in Paktika

PAKTIKA, Oct. 05 – A new report from Paktika province says that Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, in a large-scale attack on the combined police and local militias of the puppet forces in Sarubi and Sarhawza districts of Paktika province yesterday night. The enemy's outposts and check posts were attacked by Mujahideen fighters in Sarubi district of the province about 10:00 p.m. local time, where Mujahideen surprised the enemies in Sarhawza at about 11:00 p.m. local time, the reports said, adding that in a one-hour long fight, Mujahideen combatants besides killing 26 policemen and local militias, captured at least 21 enemies and wounded 7 more. Mujahideen seized more than 30 assault rifles and heavy machine guns as well as other heavy weapons and ammo. A number of the enemy's military posts were razed to the ground. Nevertheless, four of the Mujahideen fighters got wounded during the operation. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### 7 cowardly invaders encounter bomb attack

PAKTIKA, Oct. 05 – A roadside bomb blast detonated at the invading troops during a foot patrol in Barmal district of Paktika province Saturday, killing 7 invaders and wounding some of them whose number is not determined yet Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



*Evacuation wounded invaders from Bagram, Germany, 5 October 2012*



# 6-10-2012

## Enemy vehicle hits roadside bomb

ZABUL, Oct. 06 – A roadside bomb in Bakozo village near Qalat city ripped through the vehicle of Nawrak check post at 02:00 pm today, killing and wounding all onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## Roadside bombs detonate on ANA, tank destroyed

ZABUL, Oct. 06 – Landmines planted by Mujahideen near Faizo village of Mizana district initially blew apart an ANA tank at 09:00 am Friday then another detonated on their dismounted troops, killing and wounding several puppets however their numbers are not known Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## Police vehicle torn apart by roadside bomb in Dand

KANDAHAR, Oct. 06 – A puppet police officer was killed and 3 wounded at 02:00 pm today when their vehicle got torn apart by a roadside bomb in Imam Sahib area of Dand district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## Deadly twin blasts kill 3 invaders and 6 hirelings

KANDAHAR, Oct. 06 – Reports from Ma'ruf district state that 2 powerful landmines struck a combined dismounted patrol of foreigners and their hirelings today at noon time near Ana Khelo village, instantly killing 3 invaders and 6 puppets on the spot. The fatalities were later evacuated in 2 medical helicopters however the limbs, body parts, uniform parts and rifle magazines of the enemy are still scattered at the site. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## IED expert killed in blast

KANDAHAR, Oct. 06 – Ashraf, a hireling who located and disabled IEDs was killed today by a bomb blast at 10:00 am in Ma'ruf district's Sagzo area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## US-nato outpost hit with 82mm cannon

KANDAHAR, Oct. 06 – A US-nato outpost located in Yakubat area of Kala Shamir region, Maiwand district was rocked by several 82mm cannon rounds at around dusk time yesterday, causing a heavy breakout of fire. It is said that the invaders later took their tanks outside due to heavy explosions caused by fire which could be heard until late at night however the enemy casualties caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## Dand blast takes out tank, 4 killed and wounded

KANDAHAR, Oct. 06 – As many as 2 US-nato invaders were killed and 2 others wounded following an IED attack which destroyed their tank at 11:00 am today in Khanjakak area of Dand district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## Bombs hit police, wound 2

KANDAHAR, Oct. 06 – Officials from Khakrez district report that a mine obliterated a police motorbike yesterday morning at 09:00 am near Mangaan village, leaving 2 puppets wounded including 1 with both legs cut off. Meanwhile another bomb slammed into another enemy vehicle arriving at the scene, causing the hirelings further losses. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## Maiwand bomb attack destroys enemy vehicle

KANDAHAR, Oct. 06 – As many as 2 police were killed and 3 others wounded at dusk time yesterday when a roadside bomb in Mira Khor intersection of Kala Shamir region, Maiwand district slammed into their vehicle. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## 4 invaders killed and wounded as tank hits landmine

KANDAHAR, Oct. 06 – A landmine planted in Loe Karez area of Maiwand district blew apart a US-nato tank at around 05:00 pm yesterday, killing 3 invaders onboard and severely wounding another. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## Attack on invaders in Dand

KANDAHAR, Oct. 06 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked patrol of invaders in Dand at ten o'clock of the morning yesterday. Attack lasted half of an hour, enemy fled from area.. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## Car of puppet army blew up in Maiwand

KANDAHAR, Oct. 06 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet army in Qala Shamir, Maiwand yesterday; two soldiers were killed and 3 were wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## Bomb attacks kill 4 police, wound 4 in Lashkargah

HELMAND, Oct. 06 – A bomb attack on dismounted police in Mukhtar Camp area of Lashkargah city at 02:00 am local time kills 4 puppets on the spot and severely wounded 2 others. Meanwhile another blast at 07:00 am hit a police vehicle in Nomro area, leaving 2 more hirelings wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## Tactical blast hits combined enemy

HELMAND, Oct. 06 – Reports from Babaji district indicate that at around 07:00 am this morning, combined enemy troops tried to bring down the white flag of Islamic Emirate raised up in Loe Manda area when they were hit by a powerful bomb blast, killing and wounding several. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## Militia check post comes under armed attack

HELMAND, Oct. 06 – Hireling local police (militia) sustained deadly losses when their check post, located in Dehi Karez area near Musa Kala district bazaar came under an armed attack at 03:00 am local time today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## Bomb blast kills 4 police in Lashkargah, injures 2

HELMAND, Oct. 06 – At least 4 puppet police were killed and 2 severely wounded 02:00 am this morning when a bomb hit their dismounted patrol in Lashkargah city's Mukhtar Camp area Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## Heavy fighting taking place in Gerishk

HELMAND, Oct. 06 – Heavy fighting broke out early this morning in Gerishk district's Makrab area when Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate engaged foreign invaders who were airdropped last night. More details and information arrives. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## Attack on military post of enemy in Musa Qala

HELMAND, Oct. 06 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked post of puppet army in Musa Qala at third hour of the last night. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## 4 puppet soldiers killed in Kanisheen

HELMAND, Oct. 06 – Car of puppet police overturned near police station in Kanisheen, 3 policemen were killed and 2 were injured. Also Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate killed police officer yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## 3 puppet soldiers killed in Nad Ali

HELMAND, Oct. 06 – Landmine hit foot patrol of puppet army in Nad Ali at sixth hour of the morning; 3 soldiers were killed and 2 were wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## 4 American terrorists killed in clash with Mujahideen

URUZGAN, Oct. 06 – A clash between Mujahideen and US troops on Friday at 12:00 pm in Char Chino's Khud Nawa area left 4 American terrorists dead. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## Shrapnel IED kills 3 police, severely wounds 2

URUZGAN, Oct. 06 – A shrapnel packed IED hit dismounted patrol of hireling police, instantly killing 3 puppets on the spot and severely wounding 2 others at 10:00 am yesterday in Qala Khor area of Khas Uruzgan district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## ISAF tank torn apart, 3 invaders killed

URUZGAN, Oct. 06 – At least 3 foreign invaders were killed midday yesterday and 2 others wounded when a landmine in Awba area of Char Chino district tore apart their patrol tank. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## Attack on military post of enemy in Tirin Kot

URUZGAN, Oct. 06 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked post of enemy in Tirin Kot. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## 2 missiles slam into Herat airbase, police commander killed

HERAT, Oct. 06 – 2 missiles fire by Mujahideen last night slammed inside Herat airbase however the enemy losses caused are not known. Officials add that a police commander (Gul Bacha) was also killed and his pistol seized after being gunned down by Mujahideen in the Shindand district bazaar. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## Police chief killed in Shindand

HERAT, Oct. 06 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate killed police chief in Shindand. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Mujahideen capture 25 vehicle loaded with local militias**

**LOGAR, Oct. 06** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, in daylong fight with local puppet militias in three areas of Azra district, Logar province, captured 25 vehicles filled with militias (Arbakiyan) today. The fighting was going on through much of the day causing the militia forces fatal losses. An entire village previously collaborating with militia forces joined forces with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**4 invaders killed, 3 wounded in bombings**

**LOGAR, Oct. 06** – Four invaders were killed and three more wounded as Mujahideen attacked their foot patrol with IEDs in the capital of Logar province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Attack on center of Kharwar**

**LOGAR, Oct. 06** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked headquarters of Kharwar district at second hour of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**4 enemy soldiers killed in Logar**

**LOGAR, Oct. 06** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked patrol of puppet army near Pul-e-Alam at second hour of the afternoon, 3 soldiers were killed, 4 were wounded, vehicle was destroyed. Also Mujahideen attacked foot patrol of enemy at fourth hour of the afternoon, killed soldier and wounded 2. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**5 killed, 3 enemy's vehicles destroyed in Wardak**

**WARDAK, Oct. 06** – On Saturday, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate Saturday attacked the US-Nato supply convoys with heavy arms and IEDs in Syed Abad district of Wardak province, killing at least five wounding a number of the security guards as well as destroying a military tank and two fuel tankers. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Attack on foot patrol of invaders in Chaghtu**

**WARDAK, Oct. 06** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked foot patrol of invaders in Chaghtu at noon. During fighting, Mujahid was martyred, another was injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**5 invaders killed and wounded in Chak**

**WARDAK, Oct. 06** – Mujahideen attacked patrol of invaders in Chak at one o'clock of the afternoon. The attack lasted half of an hour, 5 soldiers were killed and wounded. 2 Mujahideen were martyred. From Allah we come and to Him we return. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Bomb blast kills 3 invaders in Ghazni**

**GHAZNI, Oct. 06** – A roadside bomb explosion setting off through remote control under the enemy's armored tank killed at least three invaders and wounded two more traveling in the tank in Gilan district, Ghazni province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**5 enemy soldiers killed and wounded in Muqr**

**GHAZNI, Oct. 06** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked patrol of invaders in Muqr at third hour of noon yesterday, one soldier was killed and another was wounded. At noon yesterday Mujahideen attacked center of local militia and killed one and wounded 2 enemy soldiers. Mujahid was injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Governor of Ab Band died from wounded**

**GHAZNI, Oct. 06** – Governor of Ab Band district died from wounds, which were received six days ago. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Army soldier joined to Mujahideen in Wagiz**

**GHAZNI, Oct. 06** – Army soldier, who worked for puppet administration during 10 years, joined to Mujahideen in Wagiz. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Attack on foot patrol of invaders in Tagab**

**KAPISA, Oct. 06** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked patrol of invaders in Tagab at five hour of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**7 puppets killed as vehicle blown apart**

**PARWAN, Oct. 06** – At least 7 puppets were killed and two more wounded as their vehicle attacked by Mujahideen with IEDs in Kohi Safi district of Parwan province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**ANA vehicle destroyed by IED, 2 killed**

**HERAT, Oct. 06** – An IED attack earlier today on an ANA vehicle near Tor Ghwandi plains of Rabat-e-Sangi district left 2 minions dead and 3 others wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Tactical explosion targeted car of enemy in Shindand**

**HERAT, Oct. 06** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet army in Shindand. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Invaders base attacked in Kunar**

**KUNAR, Oct. 06** – There is a report from Kunar province indicating a number of the invading troops sustained deadly losses as a result of Mujahideen attack on their forward operating base in Nari, Kunar province on Saturday, adding that several rounds struck the base building, damaging it badly. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Missiles rock US-NATO's military base**

**KUNAR, Oct. 06** – A report states the invaders' major military base situated in Narang, Kunar province was struck with missiles and mortars on Saturday, causing the occupation troops stationed in the base fatal losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Enemy patrol attacked in Kunar**

**KUNAR, Oct. 06** – About half dozen of the puppets were killed and wounded in clashes with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate resulting from an ambush attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate which unfolded in Asmar district of Kunar province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Many US cowardly invaders killed in bomb attack**

**PAKTIA, Oct. 06** – A roadside bomb blast detonated under the US invaders' armored during a combat patrol in the capital of Paktia province Saturday, killing and wounding a number of the US invaders whose number is not determined yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**1 puppet soldier join Mujahideen in Paktia**

**PAKTIA, Oct. 06** – A report from Paktia indicates that Saturday one of the puppet soldiers joined Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate with his weapons in Syed Karam district of Paktia province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Soldier joined to Mujahideen in Jaji Ariub**

**PAKTIA, Oct. 06** – At third hour of the afternoon, army soldier joined to Mujahideen in Jaji Ariub. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Attack on center of Khogyani**

**NANGARHAR, Oct. 06** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked center of Khogyani district at noon today. The attack lasted until four o'clock of the afternoon, building of headquarters was damaged. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Several suffer losses in attack on enemy checkpoint**

**NANGARHAR, Oct. 06** – A report says that on Saturday the enemy's checkpoint located in Hisarak, Nangarhar province came under attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate. Mujahideen used heavy weapons, damaging the facility and causing the enemy losses of life and injury. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Many killed as district building hit with heavy weapons**

**NANGARHAR, Oct. 06** – The district center of Sharzad, Nangarhar province came under attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Saturday. Several mortar rounds struck the district building, damaging the district building and killing two puppet soldiers. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Attack on center of Hisarak**

**NANGARHAR, Oct. 06** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked headquarters of Hisarak district at eight o'clock of the last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Car of enemy blew up in Koh-e-Safi**

**PARWAN, Oct. 06** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet army in Koh-e-Safi, 7 soldiers were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**15 missile rounds hit Bagram Airfield**

**PARWAN, Oct. 06** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked Bagram airbase, super-secure facility with missiles on Saturday. As many as 15 missiles landed in the base. However, the magnitude of the attack has yet to be determined. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



# 7-10-2012

## Shrapnel IED hits enemy SUV

ZABUL, Oct. 07 – An escort security SUV was completely destroyed by a shrapnel IED near Qalat city at 01:00 pm today however the enemy casualties caused is unknown. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## 2 vehicles destroyed as nato convoy waylaid

ZABUL, Oct. 07 – Some 5 security guards escorting a nato logistical convoy were killed and 2 of their vehicles destroyed during an ambush by Mujahideen on the enemy convoy at 01:30 pm today in Shahjoe district's Shah Hassan Khelo area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## Cowardly hireling flee from check post

KANDAHAR, Oct. 07 – An ANA check post in Nasiro area of Khakrez district which was besieged by Mujahideen for the past month was finally evacuated by the cowardly hireling last night. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## Takhtapul blast takes out tank

KANDAHAR, Oct. 07 – A bomb blast hit and destroyed a US-nato patrol tank yesterday afternoon in Takhtapul district's Meel area however the enemy casualties caused is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## Vehicle and 6 police eliminated by landmine

KANDAHAR, Oct. 07 – The vehicle of hireling police on its way to check post from Arghandab bazaar was shred to pieces by a powerful landmine at dusk time yesterday, instantly killing all 6 puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## Bombs hit invaders, 2 killed

KANDAHAR, Oct. 07 – 2 Landmines in Laam area of Khakrez district detonated on dismounted foreign troops at 02:00 pm and 04:00 pm yesterday, killing 2 invaders on the spot and severely wounding 3 others. Reported by Qari Y. Ahmadi

## ISAF tank blown apart, 3 killed

KANDAHAR, Oct. 07 – At least 3 foreign invaders were killed and another wounded later Saturday afternoon when a landmine in Khakrez district's Sagi area obliterated their patrol tank. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## Roadside bomb hits SUV, armed attack on nato convoy

KANDAHAR, Oct. 07 – An SUV escorting a nato logistical convoy was struck and destroyed by a roadside bomb on the asphalt road in Spozo area of Maiwand district later yesterday afternoon, instantly killing 1 puppets inside and wounding 3 others. It is said that an armed ambush was also carried out near the district center earlier that day at around 02:00 pm in which a fuel tanker and another SUV were damaged with small arms fire however the enemy losses caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## 8 hirelings killed in Nawa district

KANDAHAR, Oct. 07 – At least 5 local police were killed when Mujahideen carried out an armed attack on their check post, located in Nawa district's Kharaba area at 10:00 pm last night, officials said adding that another check post (Da Adam check post) was also attacked at around 02:00 am local time today as a result, 1 vehicle and 3 police were eliminated. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## ISAF tank destroyed in Boldak

KANDAHAR, Oct. 07 – A US-nato patrol tank was blown apart by a landmine yesterday in Peshi area of Boldak district, killing and wounding all invaders inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## 4 police join Mujahideen in Zhiri and Ma'ruf districts

KANDAHAR, Oct. 07 – 2 local police (Muhammad S/O Raz Muhammad and Lala S/O Fazal Muhammad; both residents of Zhiri district's Nalgham area) joined Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate this morning in Zhiri district. Similarly, 2 more police officer (Shah Jahan S/O Faiz Muhammad, resident of Zhiri district's Mullah Sher Jan village; Sheikh Ya'qub S/O Gul Khan, resident of Ma'ruf district's Bawpoti village) joined Mujahideen in Ma'ruf earlier today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## Enemy vehicle blown apart in Khas Uruzgan

URUZGAN, Oct. 07 – At around 06:00 am local time Saturday, a vehicle of hireling police was blown apart by a landmine, killing and wounding all onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## American tank blown apart by IED

HELMAND, Oct. 07 – A landmine in Spin Masjid area of Babaji district struck and destroyed an American tank adjacent Haji Aziz Petrol Pump 04:30 pm Saturday, killing and wounding all invaders onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## 6 militiamen killed in blast

HELMAND, Oct. 07 – A tactical bomb blast (explosives packed into a motorbike) on local police (militia) at 05:00 pm yesterday near Majeed Chawk area of Sangin district left 6 gunmen dead. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## Heavy fighting still ongoing in Gerishk district

HELMAND, Oct. 07 – Officials from Gerishk district indicate that the fighting which broke out Friday morning against airdropped foreign troops is still ongoing today in Shoraki region's Maktab area however the enemy losses caused is not known. More details as information arrives. Officials add that the cowardly invaders shelled Hayderabad region from Shorab airbase (Camp Bastion/Leatherneck) yesterday afternoon, 2 of which hit a local compound leaving 2 innocent women martyred and 3 others wounded, Surely to Allah we belong and to him is the return. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## Cowardly invaders using civilians as human shield

HELMAND, Oct. 07 – Reports from Gerishk district say that cowardly foreign invaders have taken shelter in civilian homes during the 2 day heavy fighting which is ongoing in Shoraki Maktab area. Officials add that the cowardly enemy has occupied the rooms of the compounds and have forced innocent women, children and elderly to sit exposed in the middle of the houses. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## Commander Mirza and guard wounded in ambush

HELMAND, Oct. 07 – In Jorzyano area, Nawa district, a local police (militia) commander (Mirza) and his guard were wounded in an ambush at around midday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## Nawa blast takes out US tank, kills 2

HELMAND, Oct. 07 – A powerful bomb blast at 04:00 pm local time today hit and destroyed a US patrol tank in Nawa's Tangano Gudar area, killing 2 invaders inside and severely wounding 2 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## 8 policemen killed and wounded in Nawa

HELMAND, Oct. 07 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked post of local police in Nawa at ten o'clock of the last night. 5 local policemen were killed. At second hour of night Mujahideen attacked check-point of enemy, destroyed car and wounded 3 policemen. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## Attack on headquarters of enemy in Sangin

HELMAND, Oct. 07 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked headquarters of the puppet army in Sangin at nine o'clock of the last night. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## Police officer wounded, rifle seized

FARAH, Oct. 07 – Mujahideen seized an Ak rifle after a clash with hireling police at 03:00 pm yesterday in Shiwan area of Bala Baluk during which 1 puppet was also wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## 2 missiles slam into recruitment center

HERAT, Oct. 07 – 2 missiles fired off last night by Mujahideen slammed inside ANA recruitment center close to Adraskan district center however the enemy losses caused is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## 2 police killed in assault on check post, another wounded

BADGHIS, Oct. 07 – As many as 2 puppet police were killed and another wounded last night at 09:00 pm when Mujahideen carried out an armed assault on their check post, located in Ghortu's Mahajiro area, Marghab district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## Enemy's military outpost attacked in Badakhshan, 12 killed

BADKHSAN, Oct. 07 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the puppets' outpost in Urgho district of Badakhshan province on Sunday, killing and wounding at least 12 puppet soldiers stationed in the outposts. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## 3 puppets killed, 2 vehicle destroyed in Kabul

KABUL, Oct. 07 – At least 3 puppets were killed with two of their vehicle destroyed in direct shooting and IED attack in Sarubi district Kabul province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### **Bomb blast kills 3 invaders in Khost**

**KHOST, Oct. 07** – A roadside bomb explosion going off through remote control tore through the enemy's armored tank in Musa Khel district of Khost province on Saturday, killing at least three puppets and wounding another. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### **2 killed as enemy check post comes under attack in Kunar**

**KUNAR, Oct. 07** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate Sunday attacked the enemy check post missiles and rockets in Nari district of Kunar province, killing two puppets and wounding several more. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### **5 killed as Mujahideen attack invaders military Camp**

**PAKTIA, Oct. 07** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Sunday attacked the enemy's military Camp in Patan district of Paktia province using heavy arms fire damaging the Camp facility and causing enemy fatal losses. Also Sunday, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, in an encounter with local puppets, killed some five minion soldiers while enemy was on a patrol mission in this district of the province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### **4 invading terrorists killed in fighting**

**LOGAR, Oct. 07** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, in an encounter with invaders in Baraki Barak district of Logar province, killed some four invaders on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### **7 puppet soldiers killed and wounded in Logar**

**LOGAR, Oct. 06** – 7 puppet soldiers were killed and wounded by 3 landmines during attacks of foot army patrols near center of Logar yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

#### **Sniper killed puppet soldier**

**LOGAR, Oct. 07** – Sniper of Islamic Emirate killed puppet soldier near center of Kharwar. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

#### **4 minions killed in fighting**

**WARDAK, Oct. 07** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Sunday morning waylaid the enemy doing a foot patrol in the capital of Wardak province, resulting in killing and wounding some four puppets. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### **3 killed, 1 supply vehicle destroyed in Wardak**

**WARDAK, Oct. 05** – Three security guards escorting Nato supply convoys were killed with one their supply trucks destroyed on Friday as the enemy's military convoy came under attack by Mujahideen in Syed Abad district of Wardak province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### **2 killed, 2 enemy's vehicles destroyed in Wardak**

**WARDAK, Oct. 07** – Two puppet soldiers were killed and two of their vehicle got destroyed roadside bomb blasts in Syed Abad district of Wardak on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### **Puppets abandon two of their outposts**

**WARDAK, Oct. 07** – A report states the local minions abandoned two of their military outposts situated in Chaghto Barak district of Wardak province Saturday for the fear of Mujahideen attacks. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### **District building hit with heavy weapons in Ghazni**

**GHAZNI, Oct. 07** – The district of Ab Band, Ghazni province came under attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Saturday. Several mortar rounds struck the district building, damaging the district building and killing and wounding scores of puppet soldiers. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



**American invader (Army Sgt 1<sup>st</sup> Class) killed 28 September in Logar, 7 October 2012**



# 8-10-2012

## 2 local soldiers join Mujahideen

PAKTIA, Oct. 08 – A report from Paktia province points out that on Monday two more local soldiers of hireling army working for the puppet forces switched sides and joined Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Syed Karam district of Paktia province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## 13 invading troops killed, 2 injured in Mujahideen attacks

PAKTIA, Oct. 08 – A landmine blast detonated through detonator by Mujahideen tore through an armored tanks of the occupation forces Monday, blowing the tank to pieces and killing four invading terrorists and severely wounding a further two in Jani Khel district of Paktia province, a Mujahideen official said adding after a short while the joint patrol of the Nato-puppet falling into Mujahideen ambush, was locked into an intense fighting with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in the same area of this district which finished up killing some 9 local and foreign cowardly troops and wounding a dozen more. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## District building hit with missiles

PAKTIA, Oct. 08 – On Monday, the district building of Jani Khel, Paktia province was struck with missile rounds, causing the enemy deadly losses and damaging the district facility. Mujahideen fired several missiles all of which hit the district building. However, the extent of the losses has yet to be determined. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## 5 killed as Mujahideen attack invaders military Camp in Paktia

PAKTIA, Oct. 08 – On Monday, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the enemy's military Camp in Patan district of Paktia province with mortars and heavy weapons, damaging the Camp facility and causing enemy deadly losses. A little over half hour, Mujahideen attacked a nearby enemy's check post, killing two local policemen and wounding another three. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## Mujahideen kill five invaders in Paktia

PAKTIA, Oct. 08 – A heavy fighting was reported in Paktia province on Monday. According to the report, the fighting broke out in Zazi Aryub after the enemy foot patrol fell into Mujahideen ambush resulting in killing and wounding some five invading terrorists. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## Bomb blast eliminate enemy's truck

PAKTIA, Oct. 08 – Later on Sunday, a truck of the puppet forces was blown up in a landmine attack in Zazi Aryub district of Logar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## Bomb last destroys puppets vehicle in Paktia

PAKTIA, Oct. 08 – At least five puppets were killed and wounded in bomb attack blowing their vehicle apart in Ahmad Khel district of Paktia province on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## 9 combined local and foreign cowardly troops killed, many hurt in Kunar battle

KUNAR, Oct. 08 – An early morning fight was reported in eastern Afghanistan's Kunar province today. Mujahideen officials said the fight flared up in Chinara area in Marawara district of the province around 6:00 a.m. local time caused by joint enemy offensive against Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate and went on for hours, killing 4 invaders and wounding many others as well as killing 5 puppets whose dead bodies were lying in the area till later today. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## 8 killed as in attack on enemy checkpoint

NANGARHAR, Oct. 08 – A report says that on Sunday the enemy's checkpoint located in Lalpura district, Nangarhar province came under attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate. Mujahideen used heavy weapons, damaging the facility as well as killing 8 puppets.. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## Jalalabad Airfield struck with missiles

NANGARHAR, Oct. 08 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked Jalalabad airfield with missiles on Sunday. However, the extent of the attack has yet to be determined. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## Car of the puppet army blew up in Chaparhar

NANGARHAR, Oct. 08 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet army and killed all on board in Chaparhar at five o'clock of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

## Attack on combined NATO-puppet outpost kills scores of enemies

PAKTIKA, Oct. 08 – Mujahideen officials say report that on Sunday Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the joint enemy's military outpost Zirok district of Paktika province. A dozen of the joint enemies were reported dead or wounded, whereas the facility, too, got damaged during the attacks. The invading bombed the area heavily; however, no Mujahideen have been harmed in the airstrikes. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## Bomb kills puppet in Paktika

PAKTIKA, Oct. 08 – A report says that Sunday a policeman riding a motor bike got killed while his back was blown up in IED blast in Khushamand district of Paktika province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## Enemy base attacked in Kunar

KUNAR, Oct. 08– There is a report from Kunar province indicating a number of the local minions sustained deadly losses as a result of Mujahideen attack on their military base in Narang district, Kunar province Monday, adding that several rounds struck the base building, damaging it badly. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## Enemy patrol comes under attack in Kunar

KUNAR, Oct. 08 – About half dozen of the puppets were killed and wounded in clashes with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate resulting from an ambush attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate which unfolded in Surkani district of Kunar province on Monday.. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## 9 local soldiers join Mujahideen in Noorista

NOORISTAN, Oct. 08 – A report from Nangarhar province points out that on Sunday at least 9 local soldiers of hireling army working for the puppet forces in different provinces switched sides and joined Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Bargamtal district of Nooristan province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## Puppets' patrol comes under attack

LAGHMAN, Oct. 08 – A dozen of the puppets were killed and wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate resulting from an ambush attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate which broke out in Alingar district of Laghman province on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## 7 puppets killed, 2 vehicle destroyed in Laghman

LAGHMAN, Oct. 08 – At least 7 puppets were killed with two of their vehicle destroyed in direct shooting and IED attacks in Qarghayi district Laghman province on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## Invaders' PRT base attacked in Ghazni

GHAZNI, Oct. 08 – The PRT base of the occupation forces got attacked Monday in Gilan district, Ghazni province inflicting severe losses on the invaders. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate stormed missiles into the facility; though, it is yet unclear how many were killed or wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## 2 puppets killed in clash

GHAZNI, Oct. 08 – Two puppets were killed and another got hurt in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate during a firefight unfolding in the capital of Ghazni province on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## 3 container trucks destroyed as invaders supply convoys come under attack

GHAZNI, Oct. 08 – On Monday, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the US-Nato supply convoys in the capital of Ghazni province, killing and wounding a number of security guards as well as destroying 3 supply trucks. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## 4 invaders killed, 2 tanks eliminated in Ghazni

GHAZNI, Oct. 08 – At least 4 invading terrorists were killed and two more wounded while two of their armored tanks got destroyed in a direct shooting and IED attack in the capital of Ghani province on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## Attack on post of enemy in Jaghuri

GHAZNI, Oct. 08 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked post, which enemy of puppet army and NDS in Jaghuri. Enemy fled from area. This post was converted from house of civilians. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

## 3 killed, 1 of enemy's vehicles destroyed in Wardak

WARDAK, Oct. 08 – Three puppet were killed and two others wounded with one of their vehicles destroyed roadside bomb blast in Syed Abad district of Wardak on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### Large ISAF tank destroyed, 7 killed and wounded

KANDAHAR, Oct. 08 – A large green-colored ISAF tank was blown apart by a landmine yesterday at 03:00 pm, killing and wounding all 7 invaders onboard in Zangawat's Lakri area, Panjwaee district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### 2 hirelings killed, 2 including commander wounded

KANDAHAR, Oct. 08 – Some 2 hireling police were killed and 2 others wounded including commander Saifullah when Mujahideen ambushed them Saturday morning in Tangi area of Ghorak district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### 3 invaders killed in Panjwai

KANDAHAR, Oct. 08 –Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed 3 invaders two mines in Panjwai yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

### Attack on military post of enemy in Maruf

KANDAHAR, Oct. 08 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked enemy post in Maruf at last night. attack lasted hour. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

### ANA check post overrun

HELMAND, Oct. 08 – An ANA check post located on the main asphalt road in Loe Manda area of Babaji district was overrun by Mujahideen in a 1 hour assault last night at around 09:00 pm however the enemy casualties caused is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### Cowardly invaders flee from Gerishk

HELMAND, Oct. 08 – Cowardly foreign invaders fled from Shoraki Maktab area of Gerishk district at 01:00 am local time after sustaining heavy losses from 3 days of constant Mujahideen attacks. No Mujahideen were harmed by the enemy Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### IED blasts kill and wound 5 invaders

HELMAND, Oct. 08 – At least 2 foreign invaders were killed and 3 others wounded at 03:00 am local time when multiple IEDs planted outside their outpost in Popalzo area of Nahr Siraj region, Gerishk district detonated on their dismounted patrol. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### Mine kills 2 police in Khashrod

NIMROZ, Oct. 08 – A mine near Manar area of Khashrod district instantly killing 2 puppet police earlier today at 07:00 am local time. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi Bakwa blast kills 2 hirelings, wounds 2 others

### Mujahid shoot and kills puppet in Logar

LOGAR, Oct. 08 – On Monday, according to a report from Logar province, a sniper of the Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate sniped and killed puppet soldiers in Kharwar district of Logar province on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### 4 puppets killed in fighting

LOGAR, Oct. 08 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in the capital of Logar province killed and wounded some four puppets in an encounter on Sunday, a report said adding that no Mujahideen were harmed during the fighting. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### Mujahideen fight enemy forces

KUNDUZ, Oct. 08 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate fought the puppets in Dashi Archi district of Kunduz province on Sunday, inflicting fatal losses on the enemy without determining the death and injury toll. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

FARAH, Oct. 08 – 2 hireling escort security guards were killed and 2 others wounded when a bomb went off on their dismounted patrol later yesterday afternoon in Bakwa's Khairabad area. Locals say that the corpse of 1 is still laying in the area today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### Roadside bomb hits logistical vehicle, ambush on hirelings

FARAH, Oct. 08 – A roadside bomb attack hit a nato logistical vehicle followed by an ambush on the escort security guards later yesterday afternoon as a result, 3 hireling were killed and wounded in Bakwa district's Muhammad Isa Pump area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi



*Attack on headquarters of NDS, Laghkar Gah, Helmand, 8 October 2012*





*Attack on headquarters of NDS, Laghkar Gah, Helmand, 8 October 2012*





*Attack on headquarters of NDS, Laghkar Gah, Helmand, 8 October 2012*





*Attack on headquarters of NDS, Laghkar Gah, Helmand, 8 October 2012*





***Attack on  
headquart  
ers of NDS,  
Laghkar  
Gah,  
Helmand,  
8 October  
2012***





*Attack on headquarters of NDS, Laghkar Gah, Helmand, 8 October 2012*



*American invaders (Army Warrant Officer, Army Staff Sgt) killed 6 October in Wardak, 8 October 2012*



# 9-10-2012

**IED detonates on dismounted enemy**

**ZABUL, Oct. 09** – A powerful IED detonated on the dismounted combined enemy troops at 04:00 pm yesterday, causing the enemy deadly losses near Gunbat village of Arghandab district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Missiles slam into Shomolzo district HQ**

**ZABUL, Oct. 09** – Several missiles fired off by Mujahideen later yesterday afternoon time slammed into Shomolzo district HQ however the enemy losses caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Atghar district HQ and base attacked**

**ZABUL, Oct. 09** – A 1 hour armed assault was carried out by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate later yesterday afternoon on Atghar district HQ and ANA base, prompting 2 medical helicopters to airlift the casualties however the exact figures are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Firefight against combined enemy in Arghandab**

**ZABUL, Oct. 09** – Combined US and ANA dismounted troops were ambush by Mujahideen while on their way towards Nari village of Saigaz area, Arghandab district at around midday Monday however the losses caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Clash takes place between ANA and US invaders in Seyuri**

**ZABUL, Oct. 09** – A deadly clash has taken place between ANA troops and American invaders early this morning adjacent Shara village of Seyuri district, officials say adding that the casualties caused between the two sides are not yet clear. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**IED attacks hit hireling troops in Qalat, vehicle destroyed**

**ZABUL, Oct. 09** – Reports arriving from Qalat city, Zabul provincial capital say that a bomb blast killed at least 2 police and severely wounded 3 others after detonating on the enemy dismounted patrol near Maghlizo village at 02:00 pm local time. Similarly, another blast at around the same time ripped through an SUV of hireling troops on the road near Nawrak village, causing the enemy further losses. Meanwhile, at least 3 other ANA died at dusk time yesterday following a shrapnel packed IED attack on their patrol on road to Mizana district near Qalat city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**4 vehicles and 5 hirelings eliminated in ambush**

**ZABUL, Oct. 09** – A nato logistical convoy passing near Bazargano village of Shahjoe district was ambushed by Mujahideen at 06:30 pm yesterday as a result, 3 large vehicles loaded with containers were completely torched and destroyed, 1 SUV damaged with small arms fire while 5 hirelings were also killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**ANA tank blown apart by landmine**

**ZABUL, Oct. 09** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate followed an IED attack on an ANA tank with an armed ambush on the enemy patrol today at around 11:00 am adjacent Pinzo village of Nawbahar district, leaving the tank completely wrecked however the exact enemy casualties caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Militiaman wounded, attack on check posts underway**

**URUZGAN, Oct. 09** – The newly build check posts on road to Khas Uruzgan in Chinartu district came under an armed attack this morning, triggering heavy battles which are still ongoing. It is said that 1 militiaman has so far been injured whereas more details will be updated as information arrives. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Mawlawi Abdul Samad killed in Tarinkot city**

**URUZGAN, Oct. 09** – Mawlawi Abdul Samad, a member of the stooge regime's so called provincial Ulama council and a worker of Hajj and Awqaf was shot dead by Mujahideen in Khairo Karez area of Tarinkot city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Dehrawod blast takes out ANA tank**

**URUZGAN, Oct. 09** – A bomb placed in Dehrawod district's Lwarha Landyana area obliterated an ANA tank at around 10:00 am this morning, killing and wounding all puppets onboard which were later airlifted by medical helicopters. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Heavy clash takes place in Maiwand**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 09** – A heavy clash took place between Mujahideen and foreign troops in Maiwand's Shaheedano area of Maiwand district earlier today in which the invader sustained deadly losses, calling in airstrikes from which 1 Mujahid was also martyred (may Allah accept him). Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**IEDs kill 4 minions, severely wound 3 other**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 09** – In Shash Karez area, Maiwand district, a shrapnel bomb went off on an SUV of escort security guards at 09:00 am local time, leaving the vehicles wrecked and 3 puppets onboard dead while another was severely wounded. Officials add that another mine also detonated on the escort security guards at around 09:30 am in the same area, leaving 2 more minions severely wounded and another dead. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**10 logistical vehicles torched in Kandahar city**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 09** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate completely destroyed 10 nato logistical vehicles after setting them alight last night near Kandahar city zone. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Mine blast kills and wounds 2 invaders**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 09** – A mine blast in Do Aab area of Panjwae district this morning on dismounted foreign troops left 1 invader dead and another wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Roadside bomb this vehicle, kills 2 ANA**

**HELMAND, Oct. 09** – A roadside bomb placed near Tajkano village of Gerishk district's Nomro area ripped through an ANA vehicle at around 05:30 pm yesterday, killing both the puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Lashkargah martyrdom attack hits intelligence HQ, 20 killed**

**HELMAND, Oct. 09** – Officials from Lashkargah city say that at around 03:00 pm local time Monday, a martyrdom seeker of Islamic Emirate (Abdul Wali) rammed his explosives-laden van into the intelligence headquarters of the stooge regime in Safyano area. The powerful explosion left about 20 NDS agents and workers dead, 10 others severely wounded, 6 enemy vehicles and the building completely destroyed. Officials add that Mujahideen later targeted an enemy motorbike arriving at the scene with an IED, causing the enemy further casualties. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Heavy clash in Bala Baluk, 34 hirelings killed**

**FARAH, Oct. 09** – Heavy fighting broke out Monday morning in Shiwan area of Bala Baluk district between Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and hireling troops, according to reports. Officials say that heavy and light weapons were used in the battle as a result, as many as 34 puppets were killed, 7 wounded as well as a tank and a pick up truck destroyed whereas 1 Mujahid was also injured and 4 others rewarded with martyrdom (may Allah accept them). Reported by Qari Y. Ahmadi

**Armed attack on check post in Gulran**

**HERAT, Oct. 09** – A check post of border police located in Karez area of Gulran district came under an armed attack last night however the enemy losses caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**2 police killed in attack on check post, another wounded**

**HERAT, Oct. 09** – As many as 2 puppet police were killed and another wounded last night when Mujahideen carried out an attack on their check post in Gazra district's Kat area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Roadside bomb destroys vehicle, 3 police killed**

**HERAT, Oct. 09** – A vehicle of hireling police was struck and destroyed by a roadside bomb at 08:00 am today in Tor Ghwandi bazaar of Rabat-e-Sangi district, leaving 3 puppets including lead detective dead. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**6 ANA killed in Shindand battle, tank burnt**

**HERAT, Oct. 09** – Officials from Shindand district report that in the early afternoon hours of today, a clash broke out against combined ANA/US troops in Zer Koh area, sparking a 1 hour battle in which some 6 hirelings were killed and 1 tank completely destroyed whereas 1 Mujahid was also martyred (may Allah accept him). Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**2 ANA perish in bomb blast**

**HERAT, Oct. 09** – 2 puppet ANA perished in a powerful IED blast targeting their dismounted patrol 09:00 am Monday in Shindand district's Tangi Char Corcki area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi



**Mortar strike US invaders military Camp in Khost; 4 killed**

**KHOST, Oct. 09** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Tuesday attacked the enemy's military Camp based in Sheikh Amir district of Khost province with motors and heavy weapons damaging the Camp facility and causing enemy deadly losses. Separately, a roadside bomb blast, tearing the enemy while on foot patrol, killed four puppets in this direct of Khost province on the same day. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**13 US-puppet cowardly troops killed, 3 vehicles destroyed in Paktia fighting**

**PAKTIA, Oct. 09** – The fighting unleashed as the enemy, on an offensive, came under Mujahideen attack in Jani Khel district of Paktia province later on Monday. According to the reports, the fighting lasted three hours in which some 13 invaders and their puppets were killed and many others wounded, while Mujahideen shot and destroyed three of the enemy's military vehicles. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Mujahideen kill 5 minions in clash**

**PAKTIA, Oct. 09** – A report says Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate confronted the enemy doing a foot patrol in Zurmat district of Paktia province, resulting in killing and wounding some five puppets. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**6 invaders killed in fighting in Paktia**

**PAKTIA, Oct. 09** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Tuesday intercepted the enemy doing a foot patrol in Zazi Aryub district of Paktia province, resulting in killing some 6 invading terrorists.. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**4 policemen killed and wounded in Laji Mangal**

**PAKTIA, Oct. 09** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked patrol of enemy in Laji Mangal at five hour of the afternoon yesterday; car was destroyed, one policeman was killed and 3 were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Invaders base attacked in Kunar**

**KUNAR, Oct. 09** – A number of the invading troops are reported to have been killed or wounded as Mujahideen took the invaders base under heavy arms fire in Watapur district, Kunar province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Enemy 's military outpost attacked in Kunar**

**KUNAR, Oct. 09** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked one of the enemy's outposts in Noorgal district of Kunar province on Monday, killing and wounding a dozen of the puppets stationed within the outposts. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Invaders patrol trapped in ambush**

**KUNAR, Oct. 09** – A number invaders were killed and many others wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate resulting from an ambush attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate which unfolded in Nurgal district of Kunar province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**12 Nato-puppets killed in fight with Mujahideen**

**KUNAR, Oct. 09** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate Monday killed as many as 8 puppets and four invaders and wounded a dozen more in two separate fights in Marawara district of Kunar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Many killed as enemy check post comes under attack**

**PAKTIKA, Oct. 09** – On Monday, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate carried out a large-scale attack on the enemy's check post Khair Kot district of Paktika province, leaving a number of the puppets dead and wounded. No Mujahideen have been harmed during the operation. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Bomb blast kills 2 policemen in Jalalabad city**

**NANGARHAR, Oct. 09** – A roadside bomb blast Monday killed two policemen and wounded another two in Jalalabad city, the capital of Nangarhar province, a report said. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Puppet military unit attacked in Nangarha**

**NANGARHAR, Oct. 09** – A report says Monday that Mujahideen combatants attacked the military unit enemy in Haska Maina, Nangarhar province, causing the military police severe losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**6 killed as enemy check post overrun in Badakhshan**

**BADKHSAN, Oct. 09** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate carried out a large-scale attack on the enemy's check post in Zagh district, Badakhshan province on Monday, leaving 6 puppets dead and overrunning the check post. No Mujahideen have been harmed during the operation. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**7 invaders killed in fighting in**

**LOGAR, Oct. 09** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Tuesday morning, waylaid the enemy doing a foot patrol in Baraki Barak district of Logar province, resulting in killing and wounding some 7 invading terrorists.. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**6 puppet soldiers killed and wounded**

**GHAZNI, Oct. 09** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked supply convoy of puppet army in Shalgar yesterday, 3 puppet soldiers were killed and 3 were wounded 3. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Attack on enemy check post kills 7 puppets in Ghazni**

**GHAZNI, Oct. 01** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the enemy's check post in the capital of Ghazni province on Monday, leaving a 7 puppets dead and wounded. No Mujahideen have been harmed during the operation. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Missiles rock military outpost in Ghazni**

**GHAZNI, Oct. 09** – A report says Monday that Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate targeted the local enemy's outpost in Rashidan district of Ghazni province. A number of missiles rounds landed in the facility, causing the enemy severe losses without determining the size of the losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**District building struck with heavy arms fire**

**LOGAR, Oct. 09** – On Monday, the district center of Kharwar, Logar province was struck with missile round. Mujahideen fired several missiles and mortar rounds all of which hit the district building. However, the extent of the losses has yet to be determined. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Puppets' patrol surprised in Laghman**

**LAGHMAN, Oct. 09** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate confronted the enemy while making a patrol round through a village in Alingar district of Laghman province on Monday. A number of the border puppets sustained severe losses in the subsequent firefight. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**5 killed, 4 fuel tankers destroyed in attacks on invaders convoys**

**WARDAK, Oct. 09** – Mujahideen officials report that on Monday the militarily-guarded fuel and supply convoys of US-Nato invaders came under Mujahideen direct shooting and bomb attack, destroying 4 fuel trucks including a military vehicle as well as killing four escort security guards and wounding another five in Syed Abad district of Wardak province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Enemy's combat patrol bushwhacked in Wardak province**

**WARDAK, Oct. 09** – A dozen of the invaders were killed and wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate caused by an ambush attack which unfolded in Chaghto, Wardak in which the enemy retreated with deadly losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**4 invaders killed while raiding Mujahideen, 5 wounded**

**SARIPUL, Oct. 09** – At least 4 invaders were killed and 5 others wounded when Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate engaged them as they were airdropped at midnight for a raid on Qaz Qala area of Siyad district. Officials from the area add that the enemy ammunition vests and other equipment are still lying at the scene while 2 Mujahideen and 3 villagers were also martyred, Surely to Allah we belong and to Him is the return. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Latest on clash in northern Saripul province**

**SARIPUL, Oct. 09** – Officials of Islamic Emirate reported earlier today that foreign invaders carried out a raid on Mujahideen at midnight in Qaz Qala area of Siyad district, northern Saripul province. Latest details from the area indicate that as soon as the enemy troops were airdropped, the heroic Mujahideen hit them with RPG fire from a close range, instantly killing 6 invaders on the spot and sparking 6-hour heavy clashes with other enemy troops from which 9 more invaders were killed and wounded, forcing the enemy to flee without reaching their intended target. Officials and witnesses from the area further add that 9 bloodied ammunition vests and other equipment were also left behind by the enemy on the battle field whereas 3 Mujahideen were initially martyred while another from the 2 injured also embraced martyrdom later, Surely to Allah we belong and to him is the return. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**IED kills check post commander**

**FARYAB, Oct. 09** – A hiring commander of a security check post near Chilgazi district center was killed after stepping on an IED at 07:30 am today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Local enemy's checkpoint destroyed in Badakhshan**

**BADAKHSHAN, Oct. 09** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate stormed missile rounds into the enemy checkpoint located Shilgar district of Badakhshan province on Monday and reportedly destroyed it. It is, however, unclear how many have been killed or wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

***American invader (Sgt 1st Class) wounded  
30 September in Helmand, 10 October 2012***

**2 hour firefight takes place in Badghis**

**BADGHIS, Oct. 09** – A 2 hour firefight took place between Mujahideen and hiring ANA today at 05:00 pm in Abbas Kili area of Maqur district as a result, 1 large enemy vehicle was burnt down however the number of casualties caused is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Ambush in Badghis leaves 2 hirelings dead**

**BADGHIS, Oct. 09** – As many as 2 hireling ANA minions were killed and another wounded yesterday morning when Mujahideen ambushed their patrol in Daraboom district's Khak Kotal area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi



**10-10-2012**

**Mujahideen fight enemy forces in Badakhshan**

**BADAKHSHAN, Oct. 10** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate fought the puppets in Zagh district of Badakhshan province. The fighting continued, killing and wounding a number of the puppets. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Joint enemy's offensive warded off in Badakhshan**

**BADAKHSHAN, Oct. 10** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate confronted the joint offensive of the occupation forces and their puppets in Zakh district of Badakhshan province on Tuesday. The enemy advance was pushed back with heavy losses, while the extent of the losses has yet to be known. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Attacks on enemy in Murgab**

**BADGHIS, Oct. 10** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked two military post of enemy in Murgab at sixth hour of afternoon yesterday. At last night Mujahideen with heavy weapons attacked another point of puppet army. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**3 puppet soldiers injured in Balchirag**

**FARYAB, Oct. 10** – 2 Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked puppet soldiers in Balchirag yesterday. The battle lasted 4 hours, 3 policemen were injured. Both Mujahideen were martyred. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**2 killed, 1 vehicles destroyed in Baghlan**

**BAGHLAN, Oct. 10** – Two puppet were killed and two others wounded with one of their vehicles destroyed in roadside bomb blast in Khinjan district of Baghlan province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Mujahideen fight enemy in Baghlan**

**BAGHLAN, Oct. 10** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate fought the joint in Hisarak district of Baghlan province on Tuesday. During the fighting continuing through much of the day, Mujahideen captured a truck loaded with arms and ammo as well as killing and wounding scores of the joint enemy troops. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**3 policemen including officer killed in fighting**

**KUNDUZ, Oct. 10** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, in an encounter with local enemy, killed two policemen and one of their officer in Dahshti Archi district of Kunduz province on Tuesday. Mujahideen seized 3 motorbikes from possession of enemy. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**2 puppet soldiers wounded in Kunduz**

**KUNDUZ, Oct. 10** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up motorcycle of puppet army in Kunduz yesterday, 2 soldiers were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Puppet base comes under attack in Laghman**

**LAGHMAN, Oct. 10** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the local enemy's military base in Alingar district, Laghman province with missiles but the magnitude of the losses has yet to be determined. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



### Attack on enemy's border posts kills scores of puppets

**KUNAR, Oct. 10** – Mujahideen officials say that on Wednesday, Mujahideen combatants attacked the local enemy's military border post stationed in Kunar province's Nari district on Wednesday. A dozen of the border police were reported dead and wounded in the attack. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### 18 Nato-puppet cowardly troops killed in Paktika

**PAKTIKA, Oct. 10** – At least 10 puppets and four invaders were killed and a dozen more got hurt in bomb blast and clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Gayan district of Paktika province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### 3 local minions killed in attack on enemy checkpoint; puppet shot dead

**PAKTIKA, Oct. 10** – A report says that on Wednesday the enemy's checkpoint located in Jani Khel district, Paktika province came under attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate. Mujahideen used heavy weapons damaging the outpost itself and causing the enemy severe losses. Separately, a Mujahideen shot and killed a puppet soldier while on foot patrol in this district on the same day. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### District building hit with missiles

**PAKTIA, Oct. 10** – On Wednesday, the district center of Jani Khel, Paktia province was hit with missile rounds.. Mujahideen fired several missiles all of which hit the district building. However, the extent of the losses has yet to be determined. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### 4 local spies in killed in Khost

**KHOST, Oct. 10** – At least 4 local spy agents were killed when were attacked by Mujahideen with IEDs in in Khost province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### 2 container trucks torched in Nangarhar

**NANGARHAR, Oct. 10** – A supply convoy of the Nato invaders midway to Shiwa district of Nangarhar province was ambushed and came under heavy arms fire by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Tuesday. Two supply trucks were torched, while it is unclear if anyone was killed or wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### Several puppets killed as district building hit with heavy weapons

**NANGARHAR, Oct. 10** – The district center of Achin, Nangarhar province came under attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate later last night. Several mortar rounds struck the district building, damaging the facility and killing or wounding a dozen of the enemy soldiers. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### Attack on center of Chaparhar

**NANGARHAR, Oct. 10** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate fired 10 mortar bombs at headquarters of Chaparhar district at ten o'clock of the last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)



### Attack on center of Chak

**WARDAK, Oct. 10** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired shells at headquarters of Chak district at four o'clock of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

### Local enemy suffer fatal losses as military check post attacked

**LAGHMAN, Oct. 10** – About have dozen of the puppets of ANA were killed and more than a half dozen wounded Wednesday as the enemy's military check post located in the capital of Laghman province overrun by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate. The US invaders bombed the area heavily; nevertheless, no Mujahideen have been harmed in the airstrikes. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### Bomb blast kills 3 invaders in Ghazni

**GHANZI, Oct. 10** – A roadside bomb tearing through foot patrol of the occupation forces killed three invaders instantly on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### Puppet sniped in Ghazni

**GHANZI, Oct. 10** – A puppet was shot and killed by a Mujahid with long range rifle and his weapon was seized in Deh Yak district, Ghazni province on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### Bomb blast kills 2 puppets in Ghazni

**GHANZI, Oct. 10** – A roadside bomb blast Tuesday killed four puppets Ab Band district of Ghazni province, a report said. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### 2 puppets killed, 1 vehicle destroyed in Ghazni

**GHANZI, Oct. 10** – At least 2 puppets were killed when a roadside bomb blast hit and destroyed enemy's vehicle in the capital of Ghazni province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### 2 killed as enemy check post comes under attack

**GHANZI, Oct. 10** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the enemy's check post in Deh Yak district Ghazni province on Tuesday., leaving 2 puppets dead and two others wounded. No Mujahideen have been harmed during the operation. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### 8 Nato-puppet cowardly troops killed in fighting in Logar

**LOGAR, Oct. 10** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Tuesday killed 5 puppets and 3 invaders in separate clashes in Baraki Barak district of Logar province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### 2 invaders killed as tank blown up in bomb attack in Logar

**LOGAR, Oct. 10** – A roadside bomb blast in the capital of Logar province set off under their enemy's armored tanks on Wednesday, killing some two invaders and wounding another two traveling in the tank. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### Invaders armored tank blown to pieces

**LOGAR, Oct. 10** – Early on Wednesday, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate had one of the invaders' armored tanks blown apart and smashed into pieces, killing all those on board in the provincial capital of Logar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### Enemy's military outposts attacked in Logar

**LOGAR, Oct. 10** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the puppet forces' military outposts in Khushi district of Logar province on Wednesday, killing and wounding a dozen of the puppets stationed within the outposts. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### Mujahid shootS puppet dead

**LOGAR, Oct. 10** – Early Wednesday, according to a report from Logar province, a sniper of the Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate sniped and killed a puppet soldiers in Kharwar district of Logar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### 6 puppets killed in clash

**LOGAR, Oct. 10** – A report says that early Wednesday a heavy clash broke out after the enemy patrol fell into Mujahideen ambush in Baraki Barak, Logar province reslting in killing and wounding some 6 puppet soldiers. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### Puppets forced to abandon four of their outposts

**WARDAK, Oct. 10** – A report states the local minions came under a large scale attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic on Tuesday making the enemy abandoned four of their military outposts situated in Wardak's Chak district on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### Attack on supply convoys eliminate 3 container trucks

**WARDAK, Oct. 10** – On Tuesday., Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate intercepted the convoys carrying fuel and supplies to the US-NATO invaders stationed in Wardak's Syed Abad district, destroying 3 supply trucks as well as causing the escort security guard deadly losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**ISAF patrol ambushed in Seyuri district**

**ZABUL, Oct. 10** – A patrol of foreign troops was ambushed by Mujahideen today at 05:00 pm in Seyuri's Karo Khelo village during which an enemy motorbike was hit with small arms fire however the casualties caused are unknown. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Enemy SUV torn apart by roadside bomb**

**ZABUL, Oct. 10** – An SUV of hireling troops was torn apart by a roadside bomb adjacent Khwazo village near Qalat city at midday, killing and wounding all onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Qalat blast hits vehicle, kills and wounds 5**

**ZABUL, Oct. 10** – A pick up truck of hireling police was torn apart by a roadside bomb yesterday at 04:00 pm in Bakozo area near Qalat city, killing 3 puppets onboard and wounding 2 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Local police officer joins Mujahideen in Ma'ruf**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 10** – A local police officer (Sa'dullah 'Urf Baacha, the son of Abdullah and a resident of Bil Khairzi village) joined Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate earlier today in Ma'ruf district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Attack on enemy patrols in Shahwalikot, 2 missiles hit outpost**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 10** – A dismounted patrol of foreign troops was ambushed in Kajoor area of Shahwalikot district at 09:00 am yesterday, forcing the enemy to flee to their outpost after suffering deadly losses. Officials add that later after night time, 2 missiles fired off by Mujahideen slammed inside the invaders outpost in Kajoor area however the losses caused are not known. Meanwhile an ambush on local police in Kondlan area yesterday afternoon left 1 militiaman dead while another (Akhtar Muhammad) was captured alive and transferred to a safe location. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Enemy vehicle ambushed, 5 killed**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 10** – At least 5 hireling troops were killed and another wounded later yesterday afternoon time when Mujahideen ambushed their patrol vehicle in Shahwalikot district's Sra Sakhar area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Tactical blast kills 4 militiamen, wounds 2**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 10** – A tactical bomb blast on local police as they gathered around for lunch in Chinara area of Khakrez district after a patrol left 4 militiamen dead and 2 others severely wounded later Tuesday afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Bomb attack leaves commander Tor Jan dead**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 10** – A local police commander (Tor Jan, the son of Malik Shah Muhammad) and his guard were killed in a bomb attack yesterday afternoon in Khakrez's Laam area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Attack on military post of enemy in Maruf**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 10** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked post of puppet army in Maruf at last night. 3 Mujahideen were injured. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**2 vehicles destroyed by IED, armed attack**

**NIMROZ, Oct. 10** – An ANA military convoy travelling through Spin Masjid area of Delaram district was initially targeted with an IED followed by an armed attack yesterday afternoon as a result, 2 enemy vehicles were completely destroyed however the casualties caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**3 ANA puppets killed in blast**

**NIMROZ, Oct. 10** – As many as 3 ANA minion died today at 08:00 am following an IED attack on their foot patrol on the main road of Nomro area, Khashrod district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**IEDs hit American invaders in Bakwa, tank destroyed**

**FARAH, Oct. 10** – At around 10:00 am local time today, a tank of American troops was blown apart by a landmine in Ishaqzo village of Bakwa district, engulfing the tank in fire and killing 3 invaders onboard. A few moments later, another shrapnel IED struck the dismounted evacuation team around the blast site, causing the enemy further losses. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Attack on puppet police in Gulran**

**HERAT, Oct. 10** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate targeted puppet police by several landmines in Gulran yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**ISAF tank destroyed in Sangin**

**HELMAND, Oct. 10** – At around 05:00 pm today in Reigvano area of Sangin district, a tank of foreign troops was targeted and completely destroyed by a landmine however the exact numbers are casualties caused is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**3 militiamen killed in attack on check post**

**HELMAND, Oct. 10** – A local police (militia) check post in Maktab area of Kajaki district was attacked by Mujahideen at 06:00 pm Tuesday, killing 3 puppets inside and wounding another. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**6 including notorious commander killed**

**HELMAND, Oct. 10** – Haji Agha Muhammad, a notorious local police (militia) commander and 5 other gunmen were killed today at 08:00 am when they set off an IED while trying to defuse it in Nad Ali district's Loe Bagh area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Multiple IEDs kill 4 invaders, wound 3**

**HELMAND, Oct. 10** – 3 powerful IED blasts on foreign dismounted troops in Babaji district's Lojak area at 10:00 am yesterday killed 4 invaders and severely wounded 3 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**5 invaders killed and wounded as tank drives over landmine**

**HELMAND, Oct. 10** – At least 3 American terrorists were killed and 2 others wounded at around 12:30 pm yesterday when a landmine in Sewaiki Gharbi area of Nad Ali district blew apart their tank. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Sangin bomb blast takes out ANA tank, kills 4**

**HELMAND, Oct. 10** – A bomb blast in Pan Kili area of Sangin district struck and destroyed an ANA tank today at midday, killing all 4 puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Powerful landmine tears apart US tank, kills 3**

**HELMAND, Oct. 10** – As many as 3 American terrorists were killed and 3 others wounded today at around 10:00 am local time when their tank got torn apart by a landmine in Malgir's Kor Ghajat area, Babaji district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Firefight in Marjah, 3 killed and wounded**

**HELMAND, Oct. 10** – 2 ANA puppets were killed and another wounded today at 08:00 am during a firefight with Mujahideen in Wach Block area of Marjah district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Tank blown apart, 3 killed in Sangin**

**HELMAND, Oct. 10** – An enemy tank patrolling in Kareem Karez area of Sangin district was blown apart at 06:00 pm later yesterday afternoon, killing 3 onboard and severely wounding 2 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Puppet policeman killed in Nawa**

**HELMAND, Oct. 10** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed puppet policemen in Nawa at ten o'clock of the morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Clashes in Babaji**

**HELMAND, Oct. 10** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate clashed with enemy in Babaji at noon yesterday. battle lasted hour, 2 enemy soldiers were killed and 2 were injured. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Latest on Chinartu clash**

**URUZGAN, Oct. 10** – Latest information about yesterday's coordinated attack on enemy check post lining road to Khas Uruzgan in Chinartu district state that 2 enemy vehicles were destroyed by small arms fire as well as 2 more local police killed. No Mujahideen were harmed in the operation. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Heavy fighting ongoing in Chora, 3 motorbikes seized**

**URUZGAN, Oct. 10** – Reports from Chora district indicate that heavy fighting is taking place between Mujahideen and combined enemy in Loe Karez area since 10:00 am this morning. It is said that the enemy has sustained heavy losses in the battle whereas 3 of their motorbikes have also been seized. More details as information arrives. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Supply truck destroyed in Tiring Kot**

**URUZGAN, Oct. 10** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up supply truck of enemy in Tirin Kot yesterday. Driver was killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)





*Baraki Barak, Logar, 10 October 2012*





*Baraki Barak, Logar, 10 October 2012*



# 11-10-2012

Hand grenades hurled at check post, mine detonates on enemy

KANDAHAR, Oct. 11 – At around 07:00 am yesterday, Mujahideen initially hurled several grenades inside Makni check post, located in Dar-ul-Ma'limeen area of Kandahar city and then followed it with an armed attack, according to officials, adding that a mine later detonated on dismounted reinforcement troops, causing the hirelings heavy casualties however the exact numbers are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Twin blasts kill and wounds 4 hirelings

KANDAHAR, Oct. 11 – 4 combined enemy troops were killed and wounded midday yesterday when two bombs detonated on their dismounted patrol in Charbagh Godar area of Arghandab district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

88 year old elder opens fire on foreign invaders, 3 killed and wounded

KANDAHAR, Oct. 11 – Officials reporting from Shahwalikot district say that a white bearded elder killed and wounded 3 foreign invaders yesterday. The 88 year old (Haji Muhammad Aslam Aka) opened fire with his Kalashnikov on those foreign invaders that were recklessly searching homes of ordinary civilians in Pirvano and Shalizara areas after cowardly raid, causing the locals material damages. The heroic elder was later awarded with martyrdom after being struck by enemy return fire (may Allah accept him). Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Tank destroyed with grenades, machine gun seized

HELMAND, Oct. 11 – Reports from Gerishk district of Helmand province state that valiant Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate climbed on top of a US-nato tank today at 03:00 pm and hurled several hand grenades inside. The attack which took place in Angrak area of Nawzad district left 7 invaders inside dead, the tank destroyed whereas the Mujahideen seized an enemy automatic machine gun before safely reaching their bases. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 puppets killed and wounded as roadside bomb rips through vehicle

HELMAND, Oct. 11 – A roadside bomb near Amir Payo hill of Mirmando area, Gerishk district, ripped through a vehicle of hireling local police (militia) today at 10:00am, leaving 2 puppets dead and another wounded. Reported by Qari Ahmadi

Check post struck by 82mm cannon fire

HELMAND, Oct. 11 – Some 5 ANA puppets were killed and wounded today at around 03:00 pm local time when their check post, lining main road of Per Karez area, Musa Kala district was struck by several 82mm cannon rounds. The casualties were later airlifted by helicopters. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Marjah blast destroys tank, kills 2 invaders

HELMAND, Oct. 11 – At least 2 American invaders were killed and 2 others wounded 07:00 am yesterday morning when a landmine blew apart their tank near Qasim bazaar of Marjah district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 invaders killed, tank destroyed in armed attack

HELMAND, Oct. 11 – Foreign invaders busy building a check post near Aamirvano hill of Mirmando area, Gerishk district were attack with heavy and light weapons later yesterday afternoon as a result, 1 tank was engulfed in fire after getting hit by rocket fire while 4 other invaders were also killed. Reported by Qari Y. Ahmadi

Tank targeted with IED, dismounted troops ambushed

HELMAND, Oct. 11 – An ANA tank was targeted with a powerful IED dusk time yesterday in Kajaki districts Maktab area, leaving the tank wrecked and all onboard dead, according to officials who say that the wreckage and corpses are still lying in the area. Similarly, ANA puppets sustained more losses when their dismounted patrol was ambushed in Pazki area at 09:00 pm however the exact figures are unknown. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Cowardly invaders flee from outpost, preparing to abandon another

HELMAND, Oct. 11 – Reports arriving from Babaji district indicate that foreign invaders fled from a large outpost in Maktab area of Malgir region Wednesday, adding that the enemy has also been packing up equipment from another outpost and are readying for abandonment. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Attack on puppet army headquarters in Nawa

HELMAND, Oct. 11 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired rockets at headquarters of the puppet army in Nawa at second hour of the afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Shrapnel IED hits enemy vehicle

ZABUL, Oct. 11 – A shrapnel packed IED hit the vehicle of hireling troops today at 08:00 am adjacent Bakozi village of Qalat city, killing and wounding all onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy base in Arghandab hit by mortars

ZABUL, Oct. 11 – An enemy outpost, located in Arghandab district's Saigaz area was hit by several mortars at 01:00 pm and 06:00 pm Wednesday however the enemy losses caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mine kills 4 puppets, others ambushed

ZABUL, Oct. 11 – In Zarko area, Shahjoe district, some 4 puppet police were killed at 05:00 pm yesterday when a mine detonated on their foot patrol, officials said, adding that Mujahideen later ambushed the other hirelings, causing them further losses. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Multiple clashes against enemy in Arghandab

ZABUL, Oct. 11 – US invaders and ANA hireling were ambushed twice midday yesterday in Saigaz area of Arghandab as they were trying to move towards Sayed Khelo area for an operation however the exact losses caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Car of enemy blew up in Sahhjoy

ZABUL, Oct. 11 – Car of enemy was destroyed in Shahjoy yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Enemy sustain heavy losses in Chora battle

URUZGAN, Oct. 11 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate clashed with local police (militia) from 10:00 am until around 04:00 pm yesterday in Chora district's Loe Karez area, causing the cowardly enemy heavy losses before the militia took refuge in compounds of civilians. Officials say that Mujahideen tried to capture all the hirelings alive but made a tactical withdrawal after tanks and helicopters of foreign invaders arrived to the scene. No Mujahideen were harmed in the operation. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy vehicle hits roadside bomb in Tarinkot

URUZGAN, Oct. 11 – A roadside bomb placed near the compound of Jan Muhammad in Tori area of Tarinkot district ripped through a police vehicle at 09:00 am today, killing and wounding all onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Nato logistical vehicle destroyed by roadside bomb

NIMROZ, Oct. 11 – A large nato logistical vehicle carrying a container was destroyed by a roadside bomb near Delaram district center, killing and wounding all onboard at around 05:00 pm yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Landmines eliminate 2 ISAF tanks

FARAH, Oct. 11 – Landmines planted by Mujahideen in Siyab Agha area of Bakwa district blew apart 2 ISAF tanks yesterday afternoon time, killing and wounding 5 invaders that were later evacuated in medical helicopters. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Civilians drive away local militia police (ALP) in northern Parwan province

PARWAN, Oct. 11 – There are reports from northern Afghanistan's Parwan province that the ordinary people, in a series of campaigns resulting in civil resistance, have chased the local puppet militias from Parwan province's Siyagard district, clearing the district from the militias or Arbakiyan and burning down their outposts and check points all over the district. The popular uprising erupted due to the militias' oppression, plunder, burglary, theft, intimidation, extortion and harassment of the innocent civilians whose lives have become miserable by all this which ended in not only clearing the area of the impure presence of the US-made local militia forces, but also they were forced to move their families away, too. A civilian, on the condition of anonymity, told Al-Emara that the no one, from the day one, was in favor their presence and the presence of their posts in Parwan, yet, their check posts and outpost have been installed only through the US and its allies using military force. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 puppets killed in bomb attack

WARDAK, Oct. 11 – At least three puppet soldiers were killed and two wounded when a roadside bomb detonated by Mujahideen tore through their foot patrol in Syed Abad district, Wardak province on Thursday. Also on Thursday, two oil tankers were destroyed in Mujahideen attacks in Syed Abad, Wardak province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

attack on enemy checkpoint causes local puppet heavy losses

KUNAR, Oct. 11 – A report says that on Wednesday the enemy's checkpoint located in Watapur district of Kunar province came under attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate. Mujahideen used heavy weapons damaging the outpost itself and causing the enemy severe losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Local enemy suffers fatal losses as military check post comes under attack

KUNAR, Oct. 11 – About have dozen of the puppets were killed and more than a half dozen wounded Thursday as the enemy's military check post located in Marawara district attacked and overrun of Kunar by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Missiles rock US-NATO's military base

KUNAR, Oct. 11 – A report states the invaders' major base and its related outpost situated in Manugi district of Kunar province were targeted with missiles and mortars on Thursday, causing the occupation troops stationed in the base fatal losses as well as damaging the outpost. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Invaders base attacked in Kunar; 9 killed

KUNAR, Oct. 11– There is a report from Kunar province indicating a number of the invading troops sustained deadly losses as a result of Mujahideen attack on their forward operating base in Asmar district, Kunar province on Thursday, adding that several rounds struck the base building, damaging it badly. Also on Wednesday, 9 invaders and their puppets were killed as their joint patrol got attacked by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate with IEDs in Asmar district of the province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Missiles rock US-NATO's military base

KUNAR, Oct. 11 – A report states the invaders' major base and its related outpost situated in Manugi district of Kunar province were targeted with missiles and mortars on Thursday, causing the occupation troops stationed in the base fatal losses as well as damaging the outpost. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Invaders base comes under attack in Kunar

KUNAR, Oct. 11 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the invaders' military base in Ghazi Abad, Kunar province Thursday with missiles but the magnitude of the losses has yet to be determined. Separately, Mujahideen confronted the invaders while doing a foot patrol, leaving about a half dozen invaders dead and wounded in this district of the province on the same day. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on enemy in Narang

KUNAR, Oct. 11 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked post of enemy in Narang at five o'clock of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Inf. translation)

Enemy's military outposts attacked in Paktia

PAKTIKA, Oct. 11 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the puppet forces' military outposts in Omna district of Paktia province on Wednesday, killing and wounding a dozen of the puppets stationed within the outposts. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 puppet soldiers killed and wounded in Waza Khwa

PAKTIKA, Oct. 11 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked convoy of the enemy in Waza Khwa at eight o'clock of the morning yesterday; two soldiers were killed and 3 were injured. Mujahide was martyred in battle. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Border police commander killed in bomb attack

PAKTIKA, Oct. 11 – The commander of the border police was Wednesday killed in bomb attack in Waza Khwa district of Paktika province, a report said. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Joint enemy's combat patrol waylaid in Paktia

PAKTIA, Oct. 11 – A dozen of the invaders and their puppets were killed and wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate unfolding in Patan district of Paktia province on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District comes under attack ; enemy patrol ambushed

NANGARHAR, Oct. 11 - Early on Thursday a heavy fighting broke out in Kot district of Nangarhar province after a group of the puppets walked into Mujahideen ambush. The fight continued for about an hour, however, the magnitude of the attack has yet to be determined. In another news report from this province, Kot district came under attack on Thursday afternoon, causing the enemy deadly losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 invaders killed in clash

WARDAK, Oct. 11 – Two invading troops were killed on Thursday as a result of a clash with Mujahideen taking place in Syed Abad district of Wardak province.. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 invaders killed, 2 supply trucks destroyed in Wardak

WARDAK, Oct. 11 – Two invading terrorists were killed and two more wounded as their foot patrol encountered a roadside bomb attack in Syed Abad, Wardak province on Wednesday. Separately, Mujahideen attacked the invaders supply convoy in this district of Wardak province on the same day, torching two fuel tankers. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District building hit with missiles

WARDAK, Oct. 11 – On Wednesday, the district building of Chak district, Logar province was struck with missile rounds, causing the enemy deadly losses and damaging the district facility. Mujahideen fired several missiles all of which hit the district building. However, the extent of the losses has yet to be determined. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Joint enemy's combat patrol ambushed in province

GHAZNI, Oct. 11 – A dozen of the invaders and their puppets were killed and wounded Thursday in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate resulting from an ambush attack which unfolded in Shilgar, Ghazni province forcing the enemy to flee with deadly losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppet shot dead in Ghazni

GHAZNI, Oct. 11 – On Thursday a sniper of the Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate sniped and killed a puppet soldier in the capital of Ghazni province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 puppet soldiers killed and wounded in Ghazni

GHAZNI, Oct. 11 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked supply convoy of enemy near Ghazni city at third hour of the afternoon 2 guards were killed and 3 were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

3 US-NATO invaders killed, 7 hurt in attacks

LOGAR, Oct. 11 – At least four invaders were killed and 7 more got wounded Thursday in Mujahideen IED attacks. Three of the enemy's armored tank got destroyed and blown to pieces in Thursday's attack, a Mujahideen official said. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 invaders killed, two tanks destroyed in Logar

LOGAR, Oct. 11 – A report from Logar province indicates that on Wednesday two of the invaders tanks were fully destroyed, whereas four invading troops of the occupation forces were killed and several more wounded in a series of Mujahideen attacks in Baraki Barak district, Logar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 invaders killed as tank blown up in bomb attack in Logar

LOGAR, Oct. 11 – A roadside bomb blast in the capital of Logar province set off near the enemy's foot patrol on Thursday, killing some three puppets. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 puppet soldiers killed near center of Logar

LOGAR, Oct. 11 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet army near Pul-e-Alam at ninth hour of the morning; 3 soldiers were killed and 4 were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Guard of parliament member killed in center of Laghman

LAGHMAN, Oct. 11 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed guard of member of Parliament (Hasan Mahmoud) in Mehtarlam. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Puppet army officer killed in Kapisa

KAPISA, Oct. 11 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed army officer in Kapisa at ten o'clock of the last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Commander Safiullah wounded in Kabul

KABUL, Oct. 11 – Mujahideen of wounded commander Safiullah and his bodyguards by landmine, their car was destroyed in Qarabagh. This commander is known for tortures of Afghan prisoners. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Inf. translation)

2 trucks and car destroyed in Sarubi

KABUL, Oct. 11 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked supply convoy of enemy in Sarubi at eight o'clock of the morning. Attack lasted hour, two containers and car of puppet army were burned. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Inf. translation)



**Attack on border police in Naziyan**

**NANGARHAR, Oct. 11** - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired shells at station of border police in Naziyan at six o'clock of the morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)



**4 policemen killed as their vehicle blown up in landmine blast**

**BADAKHSHAN, Oct. 11** - At least four policemen were killed and two more wounded as their vehicle ran over a roadside bomb in Wardaj district of Badakhshan province on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Attack on military post of enemy in Baghlan**

**BAGHLAN, Oct. 11** - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked post of enemy in Markazi Baghlan at six o'clock of the morning yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

## 12-10-2012

**Khakrez bomb attack kills gunman**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 12** - A puppet militiaman (Shaista, a resident of Uruzgan's Tarinkot city) perished after stepping on a mine later yesterday afternoon in Khakrez district's Tambil area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**US-nato outpost rocked by missiles**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 12** - A US-nato base in Kajoor area of Shahwalikot district was rocked by 3 missiles which landed inside their outpost Thursday afternoon however the exact enemy losses caused is not known. Reported by Qari Y. Ahmadi

**3 missiles slam into US-nato outpost**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 12** - 3 missiles fired by Mujahideen yesterday afternoon slammed inside the base of foreign troops, located near Ghorak district center, causing the enemy deadly losses. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Twin blasts kill 5 local police**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 12** - 2 landmines simultaneously detonated on dismounted local police (militia) later yesterday afternoon in Kondlan area of Shahwalikot district, instantly killing 5 puppets on the spot. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**6 hirelings killed, tank obliterated by landmine**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 12** - 6 hireling police were killed in Sher Ali Karez area of Maiwand district yesterday at 03:00 pm when a landmine obliterated their tank, engulfing the remains in fire. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**NDS agent shot dead in Kandahar city**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 12** - Muhammad Nabi, a worker of NDS (intelligence agency) was shot dead by Mujahideen today at 02:00 pm near Abdul Samad Jami'a of Kandahar city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**IED attack on tank leaves 3 invaders dead, 1 wounded**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 12** - At around 10:00 am local time today, a US-nato tank was blown apart by a powerful IED in Chuck Manda area of Shahwalikot district, killing 3 invaders inside and severely wounding another. Witnesses say that the wreckage is still at site while the enemy is continuing its operation. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Heavy fighting taking place in northern Saripul province**

**SARIPUL, Oct. 11** - Heavy clashes broke out this morning in Ismatk's Sofak area of Kohistan district when Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate put up stiff resistance to an offensive of local police (militia) earlier this morning. It is said that so far 3 puppets including Commander Kamal Khan have been wounded and another puppet killed whereas all praise is due to Allah, no Mujahideen have been harmed. More details as information arrives. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Attack on Lohlash district HQ leaves 5 police wounded, 1 dead**

**FARYAB, Oct. 11** - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate, armed with heavy and light weapons carried out an assault on Lohlash district HQ last night at around 11:00 pm as a result, 5 police were wounded and another killed. No Mujahideen were harmed in the successful operation. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**2 puppets wounded, motorbike eliminated in attack**

**KUNDUZ, Oct. 11** - Mujahideen shot and destroyed a motorcycle in Kunduz province's Imam Sahab district, wounding its two puppet soldier riders on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**4 puppet soldiers killed near center of Kunduz**

**KUNDUZ, Oct. 11** - Landmine destroyed tank of puppet army near Kunaduz city at second session of the afternoon, 4 soldiers were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Police chief killed in Shortepa**

**BALKH, Oct. 11** - Car of police chief (Comm. Yusuf) of Shortepa district was destroyed in Fas Aragh area at ninth hour of the morning. 4 soldiers including commander were killed, 5 were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Bomb in Shahwalikot district kills hireling commander, wounds 2 guards**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 12** - A tactical blast at 11:00 am today in Shahwalikot district's Zartala area targeted dismounted hirelings, leaving a local Commander (commander Qasim) dead and 2 of his guards severely wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Combined enemy sustained deadly losses in IED attacks**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 12** - 3 powerful IEDs detonated on combined dismounted enemy troops in Masrabad area throughout yesterday after they came out of their bases to carry out coordinated operations in Shahwalikot district's Masrabad, Takto, Zartala and Joman areas however the exact casualty figures are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Hireling troops sustain heavy losses in Delaram district**

**NIMROZ, Oct. 12** - At 06:30 am this morning, a dismounted patrol of ANA was initially targeted with a remote-controlled IED on main road of Delaram's Swazalo Motarano area, instantly killing 1 puppet on the spot. The same hirelings were also ambushed after the blast, causing them further losses. Meanwhile another bomb blast later struck and destroyed an enemy vehicle in the same area, killing all 5 police onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Logistical vehicle loaded with tank torched, mine kills 2 ANA**

**FARAH, Oct. 12** - A nato logistical vehicle loaded with an American tank was set alight and destroyed by Mujahideen at 02:30 pm today on the main road to Farah Rod in Siyah Zangal area of Bala Baluk district, a report pointed out without indicating casualties caused. Meanwhile a bomb in Siwan area was set off by dismounted ANA troops earlier this today at around 09:00 am, leaving 2 puppets dead. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**18 opposition gunmen surrender in Khak Safid district**

**FARAH, Oct. 12** - Officials from Khak Safid district say that on earlier Thursday, 18 opposition gunmen consisting of 6 police and 12 local police surrendered themselves to Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Khak Safid district. The said group chose to leave the ranks of the stooge regime and live ordinary lives after intervention and guarantees provided by the local elders. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Attack on foot patrol of invaders in Uruzgan**

**URUZGAN, Oct. 12** - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked foot patrol of invaders in Tirin Kot at noon today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

### US tank shred to pieces

ZABUL, Oct. 12 – A powerful landmine in Baho Qala village of Nawbahar district shred an American tank to pieces, killing all the invaders inside at around 03:00 pm local time today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### Firefight against combined enemy in Nawbahar, check post attacked

ZABUL, Oct. 12 – Combined enemy troops suffered deadly losses after a clash with Mujahideen triggered when the dismounted enemy was ambushed this morning as they came out for an operation in Karam Khelo village of Nawbahar district. Reports indicate that Mujahideen also carried out an assault on an Shaag village check post using heavy and light weapons Thursday afternoon time however the losses caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### Police officer shot dead, rifle seized

ZABUL, Oct. 12 – Mujahideen seized the rifle of a puppet police officer after shooting his dead around Shahr Safa district center. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### American tank blew up in Sauri

ZABUL, Oct. 12 – Landmine completely destroys US tank in Sauri at third hour of the afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

### Clash with police, enemy vehicle damaged

HELMAND, Oct. 12 – A vehicle of hireling police was damaged with small arms fire as well as the puppets suffering other losses during a 1 hour clash with Mujahideen from 03:00 pm till dusk time Thursday in Nawa district's Khusrabad area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### Landmine destroys tank, 2 American terrorists killed

HELMAND, Oct. 12 – Some 2 American terrorists were killed and 2 others severely wounded when their patrol tank hit a landmine in Babaji's Spin Masjid area close to water well adjacent Haji Aziz Pump at around 05:00 pm local time Thursday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### Mujahideen clash with ANA

HELMAND, Oct. 12 – ANA hireling suffered deadly losses at around 04:00 pm yesterday during a clash with Mujahideen triggered by an ambush in Spin Masjid area of Babaji district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### 2 police check posts overrun in Baghran

HELMAND, Oct. 12 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate overran 2 police check posts, located near Baghran district's Mushtarak bazaar area during a 1 hour assault last night however the enemy losses caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### 3 hour attack leaves 3 invaders dead, 2 wounded

HELMAND, Oct. 12 – Foreign troops busy building a check post for hireling troops in Babaji district's Spin Masjid area adjacent Haji Aziz Pump were ambushed by Mujahideen with heavy and light arms at 10:00 am today, sparking a 3 hour clash in which 3 invaders were killed and 2 others wounded. The casualties were later evacuated by 3 medical helicopters. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### Sniper takes out hireling officer

HELMAND, Oct. 12 – A hireling ANA officer standing adjacent Haji Aziz Pump of Spin Masjid area, Babaji district was shot dead by a Mujahid with a sniper rifle today at 10:00 am. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### Police officer killed in Lashkargah city

HELMAND, Oct. 12 – A puppet police officer was shot dead by Mujahideen in a drive by shooting at 09:00 am today in Lashkargah city's Shormano area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### 2 police gunned down in targeted attack

HERAT, Oct. 12 – A targeted attack by a Mujahid in Shindand district bazaar left 1 puppet police officer dead today at 09:00 am while the Mujahid was also injured by return fire of other hirelings. Similarly, another attack was also carried out at 11:30 am in Fozi area of the district bazaar in which another puppet was killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### Joint enemy's offensive driven back

KUNDUZ, Oct. 12 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate confronted the joint offensive of the occupation forces and their puppets Dasht Archi district, Kunduz province on Thursday resulting in a head on battle. The enemy advance was pushed back with heavy losses. A dozen of the enemy troops were reported dead and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid





**Latest on Kohistanat battle**

**SARIPUL, Oct. 12** – Officials from northern Saripul province indicate that the fighting which broke out yesterday morning when local police (militia) launched an offensive against Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Ismatak's Sofak area of Kohistanat district is still ongoing today. It is said that so far 5 hirelings including Commander Alif have been killed while dozens of other wounded however their exact figures are not known whereas the area is now surrounded by Mujahideen and the battle fiercely contested. More details as information arrives. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**2 army IED experts killed in ambush**

**BADGHIS, Oct. 12** – 2 IED experts of ANA were killed by Mujahideen in an ambush at 06:00 am today in Aab-e-Garmak area of Ghormach district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**8 including commander and 2 vehicles eliminated, equipment seized**

**FARYAB, Oct. 12** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Almar district's of northern Faryab province waylaid a joint police and local police (militia) convoy this morning as a result, 2 enemy vehicles were destroyed, 8 hirelings including the main police commander of the district center (Muhammad Alam) killed, 3 other including a militia commander Khairullah wounded while 1 RPG, 4 Ak rifles and other enemy equipment was also seized. No Mujahideen were harmed in the successful operation. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Enemy's combat patrol ambushed; 8 invaders killed**

**WARDAK, Oct. 12** – At least invading troops were killed and wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate resulting from an ambush attack by Mujahideen which unfolded in Chaghto district, Wardak province on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Attack on patrol of enemy in Saydabad**

**WARDAK, Oct. 12** – foot patrol of the puppet army was targeted by explosion in Saydabad. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Invaders PRT base attacked in Ghazni**

**GHAZNI, Oct. 12** – The PRT base of the occupation forces got attacked on Friday in Gilan district of Ghazni province. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate stormed missiles and mortar rounds into the facility; however, it is yet unclear if anyone was killed or wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Puppet shot dead, his weapon seized**

**LAGHMAN, Oct. 12** – A puppet was killed in guerrilla attack by a Mujahid and his weapon was grabbed in the capital of Laghman province on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**4 puppet soldiers killed near the center of Laghman province**

**LAGHMAN, Oct. 12** – Tank of puppet army was destroyed by landmine near Mehtarlam at noon today. The blast killed 4 soldiers. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Puppet policeman wounded in Alishing**

**LAGHMAN, Oct. 12** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate wounded puppet police officer and seized weapons in Alishing at four o'clock of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Attack on puppet army patrol near center of Laghman province**

**LAGHMAN, Oct. 12** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked patrol of puppet army near Mehtarlam at 3 hour of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**3 killed, enemy's vehicle blown up in bomb attacks in Khost**

**KHOST, Oct. 12** – A report says that on Friday two roadside bomb blasts in the capital of Khost province setting off under the enemy's vehicles, killed some three policemen and wounded three others. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Enemy's army unit comes under heavy arms fire**

**KHOST, Oct. 12** – A report says that on Thursday an army unit of the puppet forces came under attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in the provincial capital of Khost province, using heavy weapons without determining the extent of the losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Puppet soldier killed in Ali Shir**

**KHOST, Oct. 12** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate killed puppet soldier near center of Ali Shir at three o'clock of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Mortar strike US invaders military outpost**

**KUNAR, Oct. 12** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Friday attacked the enemy's military outpost of the invaders in Nari district of Kunar province with motors and heavy weapons damaging the facility and causing, killing one enemy soldier and wounding a dozen more. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Invaders' combat patrol waylaid in Kunar**

**KUNAR, Oct. 12** – A dozen of the invaders were killed and wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate unfolding in Nari district, Kunar province after the enemy's patrol walked into Mujahideen ambush on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Attack on patrol of invaders in Marawara**

**KUNAR, Oct. 12** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked patrol of invaders in Marawara at four o'clock of the afternoon yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Puppet soldier killed in Wata Pur**

**KUNAR, Oct. 12** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked patrol of puppet army in Wata Pur at four o'clock of the afternoon; one soldier was killed, another was wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Military headquarters and outpost of the enemy attacked in Asmar**

**KUNAR, Oct. 12** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked headquarters of invaders and outpost of puppet army in Asmar at ninth hour of the morning. The attack lasted half of an hour, medevac helicopters arrived to headquarters after attack. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Afghan officer killed puppet soldiers and joined to Mujahideen**

**KUNAR, Oct. 12** – Afghan officer (Abdul Rasheed S/O Abdul Rauf, resident of Badghis) opens fire of hirelings inside Ghaziabad district center and killed 3 puppets including high ranking officer at 5pm, later he leaves area and joins to Mujahideen. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Puppet soldier join Mujahideen in Paktia**

**PAKTIA, Oct. 12** – A report from Paktia indicates that on Friday one of the soldiers of hireling army joined Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate handing in his weapon to Mujahideen in Syed Karam district of Paktia province, but it is not clear how many have been killed or wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Car of puppet army blew up in Chamkany**

**PAKTIA, Oct. 12** – Mujahideen blew up car of puppet army in Chamkany at ninth hour of the morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Inf. translation)

**Vehicle of enemy blew up in Jani Khel**

**PAKTIA, Oct. 12** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up vehicle of the puppet army in Jani Khel at second hour of the afternoon. The blast killed 3 and injured 3 soldiers. After blast, enemy vehicles were targeted by light and heavy weapons. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Attack on enemy center in Jaji Ariub**

**PAKTIA, Oct. 12** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired 6 mortar bombs at center of invaders in Jaji Ariub. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Tank of puppet army blew up in Jani Khel**

**PAKTIA, Oct. 12** – 3 puppet soldiers were killed, tank was destroyed by landmine in Jani Khel at second hour of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Rockets targeted Jalalabad airport**

**NANGARHAR, Oct. 12** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired 10 rockets at Jalalabad airport yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Attack on center of Durababa**

**NANGARHAR, Oct. 12** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked headquarters of Durbaba district at eight o'clock of the last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**NDS agent killed in Khost**

**KHOST, Oct. 12** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed agent of NDS near Khost city. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Attack on post of the enemy in Khost**

**KHOST, Oct. 12** – At second session of afternoon yesterday, Mujahideen fired mortars shells at enemy outpost in Khost. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)



*Destroyed car at police station, Kandahar city, 12 October 2012*

## 13-10-2012

### Ambush in Panjwae leaves 2 police dead

KANDAHAR, Oct. 13 – Mujahideen ambushed a patrol of local police in Panjwae district's Spirwan area yesterday afternoon as a result, 2 police were killed and another wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### Martyrdom attack kills 10 invaders and 8 hireling including deputy intelligence chief

KANDAHAR, Oct. 13 – Recent reports arriving from Ma'ruf district of Kandahar province say that foreign invaders along with the hireling deputy provincial intelligence chief arrived at the district center in 2 helicopters and were walking into a nearby base when a courageous martyrdom seeker of Islamic Emirate (Abdul Jabbar from Kandahar) wearing an explosives vest and riding an explosive-laden motorbike hit them with a powerful blast. It is said that 10 foreign invaders and 8 police along with 4 NDS agents including the deputy Kandahar intelligence chief were killed in the successful operation while 7 other invaders were severely wounded. An eye witness from the scene, on condition of anonymity adds that the powerful base shook the entire base and he himself saw body parts of foreign troops scattered around the area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### Vehicle hits landmine, 2 killed

KANDAHAR, Oct. 13 – At least 2 hireling police were killed and 4 others wounded in Arghasan district's Shinakhti village when their patrol vehicle drove over a landmine. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### Bomb rips through SUV, 5 killed and wounded

KANDAHAR, Oct. 13 – A roadside bomb in Maiwand's Spozo area ripped through an SUV of hireling troops later yesterday afternoon at around 04:00 pm, killing 3 puppets onboard and severely wounding 2. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### 4 invaders killed as tank hit landmine

KANDAHAR, Oct. 13 – At around 01:00 pm local time today, a landmine completely destroyed the tank of foreign troops in Kandesu area of Boldak district, engulfing it in a raging blaze, killing all 4 invaders inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### IED attack takes out tank, kills and wounds 3

KANDAHAR, Oct. 13 – A bomb blast ripped through the tank of foreign troops on Maleed road of Takhtapul district at midday today, killing 2 invaders onboard and severely wounding another. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### Bomb blasts kill 5 invaders and 2 hirelings

KANDAHAR, Oct. 13 – 4 powerful IED blasts hit combined dismounted enemy troops from morning until later afternoon time today in Zartali and Taktu areas of Shahwalikot district, leaving 5 invaders and 2 hirelings dead while 3 others were severely wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### Clashes with local police in Dand

KANDAHAR, Oct. 13 – Clashes took place with local police in Dand at ten o'clock of the morning. Clashes continued half of hour, enemy soldiers fled from area.. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

### Bomb blast kills deputy commander

URUZGAN, Oct. 13 – Ameer Muhammad, a deputy check post commander and an agent of hireling intelligence agency was killed in a tactical blast yesterday at 04:00 pm in Chora district's Zardaigi area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### Sticky bomb kills and wounds 4 police

HERAT, Oct. 13 – A sticky bomb attached to a police vehicle detonated at 02:00 pm today in Herat city, leaving the vehicle wrecked as well as killing and wounding 4 onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### Blast inside check post destroys vehicle

HERAT, Oct. 13 – A mine placed inside Piyan Aab check post of 10th police station in Herat city was detonated with a remote at 08:00 pm last night as a result, 1 vehicle was destroyed but the casualties caused are unknown. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### Attack on enemy in Zinda Jan

HERAT, Oct. 13 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked military post of enemy in Zinda Jan yesterday, car of enemy was destroyed. There is not accurate information about losses of enemy. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)



**10 local police join Mujahideen in Arghandab district**

**ZABUL, Oct. 13** – 10 local police officers joined the ranks of Mujahideen in Arghandab district earlier on Friday and vowed to fight against the foreign invaders and their allies without holding back from sacrificing all in their possession. Their names are as follow: Sayed Raheem S/O Muhammadzai; Khan S/O Abdul Ghani; Saddam S/O Muhammad Wali, all residents of Kala village. Muhammad Akbar S/O Abdul Rasheed; Ghulam Wali S/O Muhammad Afzal; Raheemuddin S/O Gulam Muhay uddin, all residents of Sayed Khelo village. Muhammad Naeem S/O Muhammad Saleem; Hazrat S/O Mato Zoi; Ahmad Shah S/O Akhondzada; Ameer S/O Jan, all residents of Khak Mali area. It is worth reminding that this incident comes on the heels of another similar one in which 18 other Afghan police and local police surrendered themselves in Khak Safid district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Vehicle of commander Muhammadullah ambushed**

**ZABUL, Oct. 13** – The vehicle of a local police (militia) commander (Muhammadullah) was ambushed by Mujahideen later yesterday afternoon in Qarabagho village of Shahjoe district, leaving 2 puppets dead and 2 wounded however the fate of the intended target is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Landmines target enemy tanks in Qalat**

**ZABUL, Oct. 13** – An ANA tank was blown apart by a landmine planted under a culvert adjacent Bakozo village of Qalat city early this morning, killing and wounding all puppets onboard. Meanwhile another landmine near Kakarhano village ripped through and destroyed a police tank, causing the enemy further losses. Officials add that another puppet police was killed and 3 others were wounded when their dismounted patrol set off another mine at 10:00 am in Pul-e-Sangi area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Clash in Arghandab, American terrorist killed**

**ZABUL, Oct. 13** – An American terrorist was killed yesterday morning at around 09:00 am when Mujahideen ambushed the combined enemy dismounted patrol in Marghawi area of Arghandab district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**2 police killed in armed attack**

**ZABUL, Oct. 13** – 2 hireling police were killed last night at 08:00 pm when Mujahideen ambushed their dismounted patrol in Takir area of Mizana district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Anti-personnel mine detonates on hireling troops**

**ZABUL, Oct. 13** – An anti-personnel mine detonated on hireling troops at 03:00 pm today in Kam Karez area of Seyuri district however the losses caused are unknown. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**NDS vehicle targeted with IED**

**HELMAND, Oct. 13** – A vehicle of hireling NDS (intelligence) was targeted and destroyed with an IED near the compound of Aamir Dawood in Safyano area of Lashkargah city at 07:00 pm last night, killing 3 agents onboard and severely wounded 2 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Invaders base attacked in Logar**

**LOGAR, Oct. 13** – At report from Logar province states a number of the invading troops sustained deadly losses as a result of Mujahideen attack on their forward operating base in the capital of Logar province last night, adding that several rounds slammed into the base building, damaging it badly. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**4 invaders killed in bomb attack**

**LOGAR, Oct. 13** – At least four invaders were killed and two more wounded in an IED attack in Baraki Barak district of Logar province in Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Invaders base attacked in Laghman**

**LAGHMAN, Oct. 13** – Later on Sunday, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the invaders military base with missiles in Qarghayi district of Laghman province but the magnitude of the losses has yet to be determined. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**3 puppets killed, tank destroyed in Laghman**

**LAGHMAN, Oct. 13** – At least three enemy soldiers were killed and two more wounded Friday in the capital of Laghman province when their tank was attacked by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate with IEDs. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Ghormach blast eliminates vehicle and 5 police**

**BADGHIS, Oct. 13** – As many as 5 puppet police were killed today at 04:00 pm when the vehicle of Number Yak check post hit a landmine in Wach Manda area of Ghormach district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**8 including 2 commanders killed in Kohistanat battle, 6 detained**

**SARIPUL, Oct. 13** – The battle which broke out 2 days earlier in Ismatak's Sofak area of Kohistanat district ended at around dusk time yesterday when the enemy fled after sustaining heavy losses. Officials say that in this prolonged battle, 8 local police including 2 commanders (Commander Alif and Commander Salam Khan) were killed, 11 including a key commander (Kamal Khan) wounded and 6 others were arrested along with their weapons and equipment. The area is still under the complete control of Mujahideen. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**13 Nato-puppet cowardly commandoes killed, 7 others injured in Baghlan battle**

**BAGHLAN, Oct. 13** – A deadly battle was reported in northern Afghanistan's province on Friday. According to the report a head on battle flared up while , on a joint raid on Mujahideen, came face to face with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Markazi Baghlan district of Baghlan province at about 1:00 p.m. local time. Mujahideen from the area report that as many as 13 invaders and their puppets were taken, where 7 more got terribly wounded, adding that 3 of the Mujahideen combatants left martyred in the exchange of fire. The enemy retreated with heavy losses. Commander Muniburrahman, resident of Baghlan is said to be among the dead. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**2 container trucks torched in attack in Baghlan**

**BAGHLAN, Oct. 13** – A supply convoy of the Nato invaders travelling through Dushi district of Baghlan province got attacked on Saturday. Two container trucks were torched, while it is unclear if anyone was killed or wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**3 local puppets join Mujahideen in Paktika**

**PAKTIKA, Oct. 13** – A report from Paktika indicates that on Saturday three puppet soldiers of hireling army switched sides and joined Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate with their weapons in Khair Kot district of Paktika province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**US invaders' combat patrol bushwhacked in Paktika**

**PAKTIKA, Oct. 13** – A dozen of the American invaders were killed and wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate resulting from an ambush attack which unfolded in Jani Khel district of Paktia province on Saturday. No Mujahideen have been harmed during the half hour fight. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Many killed as district building and its adjacent check post attacked**

**PAKTIKA, Oct. 13** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate carried out attacks on the district and the district-related check post in Omna district of Paktika province on Friday, leaving a dozen of the puppets dead and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**3 enemy troops killed in Paktia**

**PAKTIKA, Oct. 13** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, in a half hour fight, left some three enemy soldiers as well as shooting their vehicle in Jani Khel district of Paktia province on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**4 NATO-puppet troops killed, 6 injured as enemy trapped in ambush**

**PAKTIKA, Oct. 13** – At least 4 invaders were killed and 6 others wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate resulting from an ambush attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate which unfolded in Zurmat district of Paktia province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**4 killed as puppet vehicle blown up in IEDs**

**NANGARHAR, Oct. 13** – A puppet officer and three policemen were killed Saturday in bomb blast tearing through their vehicle in Bati Kot district of Nangarhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Many killed as district building in Nangarhar comes under attack**

**NANGARHAR, Oct. 13** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate carried out attacks on the district of Khogiyani, Nangarhar province on , leaving a dozen of the puppets dead and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Enemy's military outpost attacked**

**KUNAR, Oct. 13** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked one of the enemy's outposts in the capital of Kunar province on Friday, killing and wounding a dozen of the puppets stationed within the outposts. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**4 NATO invading troops killed, 2 tanks destroyed in Wardak**  
WARDAK, Oct. 13 – At least 4 invaders were killed and many others wounded in two separate blast in Wardak province's Chaghto district on Sunday. Two of the enemy's armored tanks destroyed in Sunday's attacks. Reported by Zab. Mujahid

**Four puppets killed in Wardak**

WARDAK, Oct. 13 – Four local minions were reported dead in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate taking place in Syed Abad district of Wardak province on Saturday afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Bomb blast kills two puppets, hurt three others**

WARDAK, Oct. 13 – A roadside bomb blast in Wardak province's Syed Abad district tore through the enemy's patrol on Friday, killing two local minions and wounding two more. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**3 local minions killed, two vehicle destroyed in Parwan**

PARWAN, 13 – Three local enemy's soldiers were killed and a dozen more got killed with two of their military vehicles being destroyed in a series of Mujahideen attacks in Siyagard district of Parwan province on Friday. Reported by Z. Mujahid

**District attacked in Ghazni**

GHAZNI, Oct. 13 – A report says the district of Khogiyani, Ghazni province attacked by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Saturday afternoon, using heavy arms, but it is not clear how many have been killed or wounded.. Reported by Z. Mujahid

**4 invaders killed in bomb attack**

GHAZNI, Oct. 13 – Four invading troops of the occupation forces were killed and wounded Friday in a landmine blast in Gilan district of Ghazni province on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Invaders armored tank shot with mortar**

GHAZNI, Sept. 03 – Early on Monday, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate shot and smashed one of the invaders' armored tanks into pieces, killing all those on board in Andar district of Ghazni province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

***British invader wounded 2009 in Helamnd,  
October 2012***



***American invader wounded in Baraki Barak, Logar, 13 October 2012***





*American invader wounded in Baraki Barak, Logar, 13 October 2012*





*American invader wounded in Baraki Barak, Logar, 13 October 2012*





*American invader wounded in Baraki Barak, Logar, 13 October 2012*





*American invader wounded in Baraki Barak, Logar, 13 October 2012*

## 14-10-2012

**3 killed as puppet vehicle blown up in IEDs**

**NANGARHAR, Oct. 13** – At least three policemen were killed Saturday in bomb blast tearing through their vehicle in Zazi Aryub district of Paktia province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Bomb blast kills 5 puppets n Nangarhar**

**NANGARHARI, Oct. 14** – A roadside bomb tearing through foot patrol of the puppet forces killed five local minions instantly as it detonated at the enemy while on patrol minions in Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**4 minions killed in IED attack**

**NANGARHAR, Oct. 14** – At least four puppets were killed and wounded in bomb attack exploded to the enemy in Ghani Khel district of Nangarhar province on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**2 container trucks destroyed as invaders convoys come under attack**

**NANGARHAR, Oct. 14** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the US-Nato supply convoys in Ghani Khel district of Nangarhar, killing and wounding a number of security guards as well as destroying 2 supply trucks on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Missiles rock US-NATO's military base**

**KUNAR, Oct.14** – A report states one the invaders' major base situated in Nari district of Kunar province was struck with missiles and mortars on Saturday, causing the occupation troops stationed in the base fatal losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Attack on center of Laji Mangal**

**PAKTIA, Oct.14** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked headquarters of Laji Mangal at eleventh hour of last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**5 NATO invading troops killed as enemy trapped in ambush**

**PAKTIA, Oct. 14** – At least 5 invaders were killed and wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate resulting from an ambush attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate which unfolded in Jani Khel district o Paktia i province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Invaders encounter bomb attack while patrolling**

**PAKTIA, Oct. 14** – A roadside bomb blast Saturday exploded at the invading troops during a patrol mission followed by a direct shooting attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic in Chamkani district of Paktia province, killing and wounding a number of the invading terrorists whose number is not determined yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Four puppets killed in Paktia**

**PAKTIA, Oct. 14** – Four local minions were reported dead in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate taking place in Zazi Aryub district of Paktia province on Saturday afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Joint enemy's combat patrol waylaid in Paktia**

**PAKTIA, Oct. 14** – A dozen of the invaders and their puppets were killed and wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate unfolding in Jani Khel district of Paktia province after the enemy's patrol walked into Mujahideen ambush on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**District building hit with heavy weapons**

**PAKTIA, Oct.14** – The district center of Jani Khel , Paktia province came under attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate later last night. Several mortar rounds struck the district building, damaging the district building and killing several puppet soldiers. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**4 invaders killed and wounded in Zormat**

**PAKTIA, Oct.14** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked foot patrol of invaders in Zormat at noon today. Fighting lasted half of hour, two soldiers were killed and 2 were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)



### 3 puppets killed in bomb attack

GHAZNI, Oct. 14 – At least three puppet soldiers were killed and two wounded when a roadside bomb tore through the enemy's foot patrol in the capital of Ghazni province on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### Invaders sustain deadly losses as their patrol struck with artillery rounds

GHAZNI, Oct. 14 – In the province's Giro district, Mujahideen attacked the enemy with artillery and rockets on Saturday, killing and wounding a dozen of the invading troops. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### Enemy's combat patrol bushwhacked in Ghazni province

GHAZNI, Oct. 14 – A dozen of the invaders were killed and wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate resulting from an ambush attack which unfolded in Ab Band, Ghazni province in which the enemy retreated with deadly losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### 2 killed, 1 vehicles destroyed in Baghlan

GHAZNI, Oct. 14 – Two puppet were killed and another wounded with one of their vehicles destroyed in roadside bomb blast in Shilgar district of Ghazni province on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### 4 puppet soldiers killed near Ghazni city

GHAZNI, Oct. 14 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up foot patrol of the puppet army near center of Ghanzi at morning, 4 soldiers were killed. Second explosion targeted enemy later, but there is not accurate information about losses of enemy. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

### 3 invaders killed in Logar

LOGAR, Oct. 14 – A report from Logar province indicates that on Sunday three of the invaders were killed and several more wounded in of Mujahideen attacks in Charkh district, Logar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### 2 puppets killed in bomb attack

LOGAR, Oct. 14 – At least two puppet soldiers were killed and two wounded as a roadside bomb detonated by Mujahideen tore through their foot patrol in the capital of Logar province on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### Local spy killed in Laghman

LAGHMAN, Oct. 14 – An agent of NDS, local spy agency, is reported to have been shot and killed by a Mujahid in Alishang district of Laghman province on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### Bomb blast kills 2 puppets in Laghman

LAGHMAN, Oct. 14 – A roadside bomb blast Sunday killed two puppet soldiers and wounded another two in Alishang district of Laghman province, a report said. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### 3 invaders in killed in Laghman

LAGHMAN, Oct. 14 – At least 3 invaders were killed Sunday when their tank got attacked by Mujahideen with IEDs in Qarghayi district of Laghman province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### 3 killed, 2 vehicles destroyed as invaders supply convoys intercepted in Wardak

WARDAK, Oct. 14 – On Saturday, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the US-Nato supply convoys in Syed Abad district, Wardak province, killing at least 3 security guards and wounding a dozen more, a Mujahideen official said, adding that 2 supply and fuel tankers were shot and destroyed in the resulting firefight. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### 1 puppet soldier jion Mujahideen in Wardak

WARDAK, Oct. 14 – A report from Wardak indicates that Saturday a soldier of hireling army joined Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate handing in his ir weapon in Syed Abad, Wardak province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### Attack on enemy outpost kills many puppets in Wardak

WARDAK, Oct. 14 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the enemy's military outpost in Chaghto district Wardak province on Sunday, leaving a number of the puppets dead and wounded. No Mujahideen have been harmed in the resulting firefight. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### 4 soldiers killed in Saydabad

WARDAK, Oct. 14 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet army in Saydabad at third hour of the afternoon; 4 soldiers were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

### Combined dismounted enemy ambushed

ZABUL, Oct. 14 – A half an hour clash took place 02:00 pm yesterday afternoon after Mujahideen ambushed the dismounted patrol of combined enemy troops as they were walking from Saigaz towards Nari area, officials said adding that the number of enemy losses is however not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### Roadside bomb takes out ANA tank

ZABUL, Oct. 14 – An ANA tank was blown apart by an IED Saturday morning in Surkh Sang area of Arghandab district, killing and wounding all onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### 3 missiles slams into enemy check post

ZABUL, Oct. 14 – An enemy vehicle was ambushed after coming out of its check post when 3 missiles fired by Mujahideen slammed into Zanzir check post of Shomolzo district however the enemy casualties caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### 2 nato logistical vehicles set alight

ZABUL, Oct. 14 – A nato logistical convoy travelling through Musa Khel area of Qalat city was ambushed by Mujahideen at 02:00 pm local time today, leaving 2 logistical vehicles on fire however the casualties caused are unknown. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### IED attack on vehicle kills and wounds 5 puppets

KANDAHAR, Oct. 14 – A roadside bomb in Lo Wiyala area of Kandahar city blew apart the vehicle of 11th police station at 08:30 pm tonight, killing 3 puppets onboard and severely wounding 2 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### 2 local police join Mujahideen

KANDAHAR, Oct. 14 – 2 local police (Jan Muhammad S/O Lala Jan and Fida Muhammad S/O Agha Muhammad; both residents of Panjwae's Spirwan area) left the ranks of the enemy and joined up with Mujahideen in Panjwae Saturday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### Commander and guard killed in bombing

KANDAHAR, Oct. 14 – A commander of border police station (Malik) was killed along with his guard in a bomb blast at 09:00 am local time today near the cemetery of Yusuf Naika of Ma'ruf district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### Landmine rips through enemy tank in Boldak

KANDAHAR, Oct. 14 – Officials from Boldak district state that another US-nato tank was torn apart by a landmine yesterday at around dusk time in Yaro Karez area, prompting medical helicopters to arrive and airlift the casualties however their numbers are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### Mine kills police officer in Ma'ruf, another wounded

KANDAHAR, Oct. 14 – 2 police from Kas check post of Ma'ruf district were hit by a mine blast at 04:00 pm yesterday afternoon as they were walking towards the district bazaar as a result, 1 was killed on the spot and another severely wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### 2 local police killed, 3 wounded in bomb blast

KANDAHAR, Oct. 14 – At around 11:00 am yesterday, a bomb ripped through a local police vehicle in Ghorak district's Mangaan area from which 2 gunmen were killed and 3 others wounded including 2 which both legs cut off. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### 2 gunmen perish in bomb blast

KANDAHAR, Oct. 14 – 2 local police (militia) gunmen from commander Sayed Muhammad check post walking towards village perished after stepping on a landmine at 03:30 pm yesterday in Kajor outpost, Shahwalikot district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### Firefight takes place in Maiwand district

KANDAHAR, Oct. 14 – A deadly firefight broke out near the compound of Bacha Agha in Kala Shamir region of Maiwand district when Mujahideen ambushed hireling police this morning however the enemy losses caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### Commander Sarwar's vehicle ambushed

NIMROZ, Oct. 14 – The vehicle of Commander Sarwar was ambushed by Mujahideen last night at 08:00 pm in Char Burjak district's Chil Mahreez area as a result, 4 hirelings were killed and wounded however the fate of the target is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Convoy carrying Karim Khalili attacked in Parwan; 8 killed**

**PARWAN, Oct 14** – There are reports that the convoy carrying Karmi Khalili, the second vice President waylaid by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate today at about 9: 00 a.m. local time near the village of Turaj, Shiekh Ali district of Parwan province. His convoy was heading for Kabul when it came under attack, in which as many as eight of bodyguards were killed and many others wounded, whereas a number of the vehicles were eliminated. However, it is not clear yet if the primary target himself has been killed or wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**2 invaders killed in clash**

**PARWAN, Oct. 14** – Two enemy troops were killed on Saturday as a result of a clash with Mujahideen taking place in Siyagard district of Parwan province.. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Attack on logistic center of enemy in Bagram**

**PARWAN, Oct. 14** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked logistic center of enemy in Bagram at ten o'clock of the last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**2 fuel tankers destroyed by roadside bombs**

**FARAH, Oct. 14** – Roadside bombs struck and destroyed 2 nato fuel tankers on Kandahar-Herat main highway in Bakwa district's Muhammad Isa Pump area later yesterday afternoon however the casualties caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Cowardly ANA in Bala Baluk abandon large base**

**FARAH, Oct. 14** – A large base of hireling ANA located between Fiywo and Pasaw areas of Bala Baluk and a constant target of Mujahideen strikes was finally abandoned by the cowardly puppets last night. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Shrapnel IED leaves 3 hirelings dead**

**FARAH, Oct. 14** – 3 puppet police died following a shrapnel packed IED attack on their dismounted patrol in Bakwa district's Spin Masjid area later yesterday afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**ANA tank destroyed by landmine in Nawa district**

**HELMAND, Oct. 14** – 2 hireling ANA puppets were killed at midday yesterday when their tank hit a landmine adjacent Garmak village of Shor Shorak area, Nawa district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Attack on check post kills and wounds 3 police**

**HELMAND, Oct. 14** – A 2 hour armed assault last night at 10:00 pm on a police check post near Gerishk district bazaar left 1 puppet police officer dead and 2 others wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Kajaki blast takes out enemy tank**

**HELMAND, Oct. 14** – A landmine in Kajaki district's Kishtivan area blew apart a police tank today at 07:00 am local time, killing all 5 puppets onboard. It is said that the wreckage and enemy corpses are still lying at the scene Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Cowardly invaders flee after sustaining heavy losses**

**HELMAND, Oct. 14** – Heavy fighting broke out Friday night and lasted till around dusk time yesterday after Mujahideen engaged foreign troops that were airdropped in Kajaki district's Gandumrez bazaar. The enemy was forced to flee after sustaining heavy losses but their numbers are not known whereas 2 villagers and 1 Mujahid were also martyred, Surely to Allah we belong and to him is the return Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Militiaman shot dead by sniper**

**HELMAND, Oct. 14** – A Mujahid sniper of Islamic Emirate shot dead a puppet local police officer in Sarwan Kala's Toghi area, Sangin at 06:00 pm yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Tarinkot bomb blast claims 3 police lives**

**URUZGAN, Oct. 14** – 3 puppet police perished along with their motorbike after riding over a landmine Saturday at 11:00 am in Mirabad's Qatal Zai area, near Tarinkot city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi



***American invaders (Army Spc, Army Sgt) killed 13 October in Kandahar, 15 October 2012***





*American invaders (Army Sgt, Sgt, Sgt) killed 1 october in Afghanistan, [14] October 2012*



*American invader (Army Sgt) wounded in Afghanistan, [14] October 2012*



# 15-10-2012

**Mujahideen clash with combined enemy in Arghandab**

**ZABUL, Oct. 15** – A heavy clash took place between Mujahideen and combined foreign and hireling troops in Khanjag village of Arghandab district, causing the enemy deadly losses yesterday at 01:00 pm. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Tank and 3 police eliminated in ambush**

**ZABUL, Oct. 15** – A mounted patrol of hireling police was ambushed today at around 11:00 am this morning during which a tank was shot and destroyed with RPG fire while 3 puppets were also killed adjacent Zafar Khelo village near Qalat city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**4 puppet soldiers killed and wounded in Qalat**

**ZABUL, Oct. 15** – Landmine killed 2 and wounded 2 puppet soldiers near headquarters in Qalat yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Attack on supply convoy in Shahjoy**

**ZABUL, Oct. 15** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked supply convoy of enemy in Shahjoy yesterday, container was burned. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**U.S. tank destroyed in Shahjoy**

**ZABUL, Oct. 15** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked U.S. patrol in Shahjoy at fourth hour of this afternoon, enemy tank was destroyed by RPG. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Attack on enemy post in Shahjoy**

**ZABUL, Oct. 15** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked post of enemy in Shahjoy at ninth hour of the last night. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**2 explosion targeted enemy near Qalat**

**ZABUL, Oct. 15** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate targeted post of enemy by two explosions near Qalat at third hour of the afternoon. 6 enemy soldiers were killed and wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Airdropped invaders ambushed twice in Maiwand**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 15** – Report from Maiwand district say that early on Sunday morning, foreign troops were airdropped near Pakha Maktab area of Band Taimoor district, triggering a heavy 1 hour clash with Mujahideen and fleeing after sustaining deadly losses. Officials say that the invaders then landed in Chishmo area at 12:00 pm where they were once again brought under heavy assaults, leaving 2 invaders dead and 2 wounded before the cowardly enemy fled and then once again landed in Kala Shamir region's Shaheedano area. Reports add that the enemy is still present in the area however there have so far been no clashes. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**2 ANA tanks destroyed by IEDs**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 15** – 2 ANA tanks were struck and destroyed one after the other by shrapnel IEDs yesterday at 04:00 pm and 04:30 pm on Kambarak area of Maiwand district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**ISAF tank blown apart by landmine**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 15** – A landmine planted near enemy outpost in Kajor area of Shahwalikot district blew apart tank of foreign troops at around 05:30 pm last night, killing and wounding all onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Dismounted invaders ambushed by Mujahideen**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 15** – Foreign invaders sustained deadly losses yesterday afternoon when Mujahideen ambushed their dismounted patrol in Nakhoni's Imam Sahib area, Dand district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Tank of invaders blew up in Khakrez**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 15** – Mujahideen blew up tank of invaders in Kakrez, 3 soldiers were killed and another was injured. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**3 invaders killed and wounded in Panjwai**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 15** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up foot patrol of invaders in Panjwai at noon today. The blast killed two soldiers and injured another. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**6 killed, 3 fuel trucks destroyed in onslaught on invaders convoys**

**GHAZNI, Oct. 15** – Mujahideen officials say that the militarily-guarded fuel and supply convoys of US-Nato invaders got attacked Shilgar district, Ghazni province on Monday, drawing the puppet forces including a deadly firefight ended up killing some 6 security guards and wounding several others, whereas at least 3 fuel trucks were burned down and fully destroyed during the operation. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Militia commander killed in Ghazni**

**GHAZNI, Oct. 15** – A report says that Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, in an encounter, killed Qasim, a puppet militia commander, injuring two of his gunmen in Deh Yak district of Ghazni province on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Many killed as district building in Nangarhar comes under attack**

**GHAZNI, Oct. 15** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate carried out attacks on the district of Giro district, Ghazni province on Monday, leaving a dozen of the puppets dead and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**District building hit with missiles**

**LOGAR, Oct. 15** – On Monday, the district center of Charkh, Logar province was struck with missile rounds. Mujahideen fired several missiles all of which hit the district building. However, the extent of the losses has yet to be determined. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**2 American invaders, 1 local interpreter killed in attack on district**

**LOGAR, Oct. 15** – A report says the district of Charkh, Logar province came under attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Monday storming several artillery rounds into the facility which left three American invaders including a local interpreter within the facility dead besides damaging the facility. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**4 NATO invading troops killed, 1 tanks destroyed Logar**

**LOGAR, Oct. 15** – At least 4 invaders were killed and many others wounded in a bomb blast ripping through the enemy's armored tank in Logar province's Baraki Barak district on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Mortars hit invaders military Camp**

**LOGAR, Oct. 15** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Sunday attacked the enemy's military Camp located in Muhammad Agha district of Logar province with mortars and missiles, a report said, adding that the facility was badly damaged but the extent of the losses of life and injury is not determined yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Container truck blown apart in Logar**

**LOGAR, Oct. 15** – A container truck traveling in supply convoy of the Nato invaders got struck and destroyed in roadside bomb blast in Charkh district of Logar province on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Attack on center of Kharwar**

**LOGAR, Oct. 15** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked headquarters of Kharwar district at second session of the afternoon, two puppet soldiers were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**3 invaders killed as tank blown up in bomb attack**

**WARDAK, Oct. 15** – A Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid roadside bomb blast in Syed Abad district of Wardak province set off under their enemy's armored tanks, killing some three invaders on board on Sunday.

**Invaders base struck with heavy arms fire**

**WARDAK, Oct. 15** – There is a report from Wardak province stating that a number of the invading troops suffered deadly losses as their military base came under heavy arms attack in Chaghtu district, Wardak province on Sunday, adding that several rounds struck the base building, damaging it badly. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Fuel truck destroyed as invaders convoys come under attack**

**WARDAK, Oct. 15** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the US-Nato supply convoys in the capital of Wardak province, killing and wounding a number of security guards as well as destroying 1 oil tanker on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**3 puppets killed in landmine blast**

**WARDAK, Oct. 15** – At least three puppet soldiers were killed and two wounded when a roadside bomb tore through the enemy's foot patrol in Nirkh district of province on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



**2 ANA puppets killed in Zhiri**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 15 –** An ANA puppet was killed later yesterday afternoon in an ambush on their dismounted patrol in Zhiri's Sanzari area. Meanwhile another hireling was shot dead with a sniper rifle in the same area later on. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**SUV destroyed by roadside bomb, 5 killed and wounded**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 15 –** At around noon time Sunday in Maiwand's Spozo area, an SUV of escort security guards was engulfed in fire after getting struck by a roadside bomb, killing 3 puppets onboard and wounding 2 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Heavy clash takes place in Gerishk district**

**HELMAND, Oct. 15 –** In Da Adam Khan Hada area, Gerishk district, dismounted foreign and hireling troops were ambushed by Mujahideen at 10:00 am yesterday after they came out of their outpost for an operation, sparking a several hour clash however the enemy losses caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Commander and guard killed in attack on convoy**

**HELMAND, Oct. 15 –** A convoy of local police was waylaid by Mujahideen in Spin Masjid area of Gerishk district two days earlier during which a check post commander (Sher Ali) and his guard were killed while 4 others were severely wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Roadside bomb attack on SUV leaves 4 hirelings dead**

**HELMAND, Oct. 15 –** An SUV of escort security was torn apart by a roadside bomb at 08:30 am local time today, instantly killing all 4 puppets onboard in Nahr Siraj region's Yakhchal area, Gerishk district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Georgian tank blown apart in Nawzad**

**HELMAND, Oct. 15 –** 6 Georgian invaders were killed Saturday night at 10:00 pm when a landmine in Nawzad district's Karez Safid area shred their patrol tank to pieces. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Firefight takes place against combined enemy in Nawzad**

**HELMAND, Oct. 15 –** A 1 hour heavy firefight took place 09:00 am yesterday after Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate ambushed the dismounted patrol of combined enemy in Nawzad's Sra Kala area but the enemy losses are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**3 soldiers killed, including local commander in Dehrawud**

**URUZGAN, Oct. 15 –** Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of enemy in Dehrawud at second hour of the afternoon, local commander and 2 soldiers were killed, 3 were wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Tank of invaders blew up in Delaram**

**NIMROZ, Oct. 15 –** Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up tank of invaders at noon today near center of Delaram, 5 soldiers were killed and wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**6 policemen killed and wounded in Zranj**

**NIMROZ, Oct. 15 –** Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet police in Zranj at ten o'clock of the morning; 6 soldiers were killed and wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Bomb blasts destroy logistical vehicle, kills 2 guards**

**FARAH, Oct. 15 –** A NATO logistical convoy was targeted with 2 roadside bombs, one hitting a logistical vehicle loaded with a container while another on dismounted escort security guards at 05:00 pm yesterday in Spin Masjid area of Bakwa district while travelling on Kandahar-Herat main highway, leaving 2 puppets dead and 3 wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Bakwa blast takes out tank, kills and wounds 3 invaders**

**FARAH, Oct. 15 –** On later Sunday afternoon, a tank of US troops was blown apart by a landmine in Bakwa district's Joji area, killing and wounding 3 invaders inside who were later evacuated by medical helicopters. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Commander of police wounded in Gulran**

**HERAT, Oct. 15 –** Commander of puppet police's check-point was wounded by policeman, who was linked with Mujahideen, in Gulran at second session of last night. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Attack on military base of invaders near center of Maidan Wardak**

**WARDAK, Oct. 15 –** Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired several rockets at center of invaders near Maidan Shar at two o'clock of the afternoon yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Enemy's combat patrol waylaid in Kabul; 2 killed**

**KABUL, Oct. 15 –** Two puppet soldiers were killed and a half dozen more wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate unfolding in Sarubi district of Kabul province on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**3 American invaders killed, tank destroyed in Kapisa fight**

**KAPISA, Oct. 15 –** A head battle flared as their American terrorist troops, attempting to plot an offensive against Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, fell into their ambush in Tagab district, Kapisa province. More than three US invaders were taken out with some others wounded, whereas one of their tanks was eliminated upon being shot by Mujahideen. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Invaders base attacked in Parwan**

**PARWAN, Oct. 15–** There are reports from Kunar province indicating a number of the invading troops sustained deadly losses as a result of Mujahideen attack on their forward operating base in Charikar district of northern Parwan province on Monday Ghazi, adding that several rounds struck the base building, damaging it badly. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**1 puppet soldier joins Mujahideen**

**KHOST, Oct. 15 –** A report from Khost province indicates that Saturday one of the soldiers ANA joined Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate handing his weapon over to Mujahideen in the capital of Khost province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Mujahideen attack invaders military Camp in Khost**

**KHOST, Oct. 15 –**Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Sunday attacked the enemy's military Camp in Dargi district of Khost province, striking the facility with mortars and heavy weapons damaging the Camp facility and causing enemy deadly losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Five invaders killed in clash**

**PAKTIA, Oct. 15 –** A deadly fight unleashed as the enemy combat patrol got caught in Mujahideen ambush in Zurmat district of Paktia province resulting in killing and wounding some four invading terrorists. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Combined NATO-puppet patrol attacked in Paktia**

**PAKTIA, Oct. 15 –** About half dozen of the invaders and their puppets were killed and wounded in clashes with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate after the joint patrol of the enemy walked into Mujahideen ambush resulting in a deadly firefight in Zazi Arup district of Paktia province on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Bomb blast kills 2 puppets in Paktia**

**PAKTIA, Oct. 15 –** A roadside bomb blast Monday killed two puppet soldiers and wounded another two as their vehicle ran over a landmine near the provincial capital of Paktia province, a report said. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**US invaders' combat patrol bushwhacked in Paktia**

**PAKTIA, Oct. 15 –** A dozen of the American invaders were killed and wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate caused by an ambush attack which unfolded in Syed Karam district of Paktia province on Monday. No Mujahideen have been harmed during the half hour fight. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**District building comes under attack in Paktia**

**PAKTIKA, Oct. 15 –** A report says the district Omns, Paktia province came under attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Monday with heavy arms damaging its facility, but it is not clear how many have been killed or wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Mujahideen attack invaders military Camp in Paktika**

**PAKTIKA, Oct. 15 –**Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Sunday attacked the enemy's military Camp in Barmal district of Paktika province, hitting the facility with mortars and heavy weapons damaging the Camp facility and causing enemy deadly losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Several local minions killed in attack on enemy outpost**

**NOORISTAN, Oct. 15 –** A report says Monday that the enemy's outpost located in Kamdish district, Nooristan province came under attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate yesterday. Mujahideen fired missiles and mortar rounds a number of which struck the facility, the report added but gave no details on the enemy's casualties. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### Attack on military convoy of invaders in Gulran

HERAT, Oct. 15 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired rockets at convoy of invaders in Gulran at four o'clock of the afternoon,. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

### Attack on patrol of enemy in Gulran

HERAT, Oct. 15 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked foot patrol of the puppet army in Gulran at five hour of the afternoon; soldier was killed and 2 were injured. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)



*American invader wounded in Afghanistan, October 2012*

### Attack on enemy outpost kills many puppets in Kunar

KUNAR, Oct. 15 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the enemy's military outpost in Kunar province on Monday, leaving a number of the puppets dead and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### 6 puppet policemen killed and wounded in Kunduz

KUNDUZ, Oct. 15 - 3 police officers were killed and 3 were wounded, their car was destroyed in traffic accident in Kunduz at five o'clock of the afternoon yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)



*American invader (Army Sgt) wounded 13 August 2008 in Afghanistan, October 2012*

**16-10-2012**

### 2 cowardly puppets killed, their weapon seized

PAKTIA, Oct. 14 - Two local policemen of ANP were shot and killed in guerrilla attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate and their weapons were grabbed in Girda Chiri district, Paktia province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### 2 puppets killed, 1 vehicle destroyed in Paktia

PAKTIA, Oct. 16 - Two puppets were killed and many others wounded in a bomb blast ripping through the enemy's a vehicle in Paktia province on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### 3 policemen killed when landmine blast hits their vehicle

PAKTIA, Oct. 16 - A roadside bomb blast in Wazi Zadran district of Paktia province going off under their enemy's vehicle blew it up, killing and wounding all five policemen in the vehicle on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### Puppets military vehicle destroyed in Paktia

PAKTIA, Oct. 16 - A number of the puppets were killed and wounded in a bomb blast ripping through the enemy's a vehicle in Wazi Zadran district of Paktia province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### 3 puppet soldiers killed and wounded in Zormat

PAKTIA, Oct. 16 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked patrol of the puppet army in Zormat, attack lasted half of hour, two soldiers were killed and another was injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

### Attacks on foot patrol of the enemy in Zormat

PAKTIA, Oct. 16 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked foot patrol of the puppet army in Zormat at ninth hour of the morning. The attack lasted one hour, 7 soldiers were killed and several were injured. Also Mujahideen attacked other foot patrol at ten hour. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

### Local spy sniped in Paktika

PAKTIKA, Oct. 16 - A puppet was shot and killed by a Mujahid with long range rifle and his weapon was seized in Khair Kot district, Paktia district on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### 9 US-NATO invaders killed; 3 tanks eliminated in Paktika

PAKTIKA, Oct. 16 - As many as 9 invading terrorists were killed and many others wounded in a series of Mujahideen attacks in Gayan district of Paktika province on Tuesday, a report said, adding that three of the enemy's armored tanks destroyed in Tuesday's attacks. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### Attack on center of Omna

PAKTIKA, Oct. 16 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired 10 of mortar bombs at headquarters of Omna district at five hour of the afternoon. Also outpost of enemy was attacked. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

### Attack on supply convoy near center of Paktika province

PAKTIKA, Oct. 16 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked supply convoy of enemy near center of Paktika at one o'clock of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

### 2 invading terrorists killed in fighting

KHOST, Oct. 16 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, in an encounter with invaders in Sabro district of Khost province, killed two invaders on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### Enemy's 2 military outposts attacked in Kunar

KUNAR, Oct. 16 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the puppets' 2 outposts in Ghazi district of Kunar province on Tuesday, killing and wounding a dozen of the puppets stationed within the outposts. Reported by Zab. Mujahid

### Attack on patrol of the enemy in Manugy

KUNAR, Oct. 16 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate ambushed patrol of the puppet army in Manugy five o'clock of the afternoon. The attack lasted half of an hour. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)



**2 nato logistical vehicles burnt down near Qalat city**

**ZABUL, Oct. 16** – A nato logistical convoy was ambushed adjacent Maghlizo village near Qalat city early this morning as a result, 2 logistical vehicles loaded with containers were burnt down while 1 puppet driver was killed and another wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**2 vehicles destroyed in attack on nato convoy, 2 vehicles seized**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 16** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate seized an SUV, a hatchback vehicle and other military equipment while destroying 2 logistical vehicles in an attack on a nato convoy at 01:00 pm yesterday in Maiwand district's Khak Chopan area. It is said that 2 puppet drivers were also killed and another wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Joint enemy patrol ambushed**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 16** – Combined enemy suffered deadly losses later yesterday afternoon time during a half an hour firefight triggered by an ambush on dismounted troops in Kala Shamir region's Jogrom area, Maiwand district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Hireling police suffer dead losses in IED and armed attacks**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 16** – Reports from Arghandab district indicate that at around 11:00 am yesterday, Mujahideen carried out an armed assault on a police check post in Jilahr area of Arghandab district, forcing the cowardly enemy to flee while Mujahideen set the tents alight. Reports add that later more enemy troops were arriving at the scene when a roadside bomb hit their vehicle, killing and wounding all 7 puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**ISAF tank blown apart, 3 invaders killed**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 16** – A landmine planted by Mujahideen in Mooshan area of Panjwaee district blew apart a tank of foreign troops this morning at around 09:00 am local time, killing 3 invaders inside and severely wounding another. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Ambush leaves 3 gunmen dead, 2 wounded**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 16** – Some 3 local police (militia) were killed and 2 others wounded during an ambush on their dismounted patrol later yesterday afternoon on asphalt road in Kala Shamir's Malik Kala area, Maiwand. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**6 puppet soldiers killed and wounded in Dand**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 16** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet army in Dand at noon today; 4 soldiers were killed and 2 were wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**2 puppet soldiers killed in Kandahar city**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 16** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked puppet soldiers in Kandahar city at five o'clock of the afternoon. Two soldiers were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Puppet soldier killed in Maruf**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 16** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked enemy in Maruf at second hour of the afternoon, 1 soldier was killed, their motorcycle was seized. Mujahideen was martyred. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Dismounted patrol ambushed, 4 hirelings killed**

**HELMAND, Oct. 16** – Some 4 hireling police were killed at 05:00 pm later yesterday afternoon during an ambush on their dismounted patrol in Loe Manda area of Kajaki district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Nawzad blast destroys ISAF tank**

**HELMAND, Oct. 16** – In Tangyano area, Nawzad district, an ISAF tank was obliterated by a landmine at around 08:00 am local time this morning however the exact number of casualties caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**4 police killed as tanks shred to pieces by IED**

**HELMAND, Oct. 16** – 4 puppet police died instantly when their tank was shred to pieces by a powerful landmine this morning at 09:00 am in Eidgah area near Musa Kala district bazaar. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Mujahideen kills commander Abdul Khaliq**

**HELMAND, Oct. 16** – A local police commander and a key NDS agent (Abdul Khaliq) was shot dead by Mujahideen in Musa Kala district's Yateemchi Karez area, officials said adding that his rifle and wireless communication radio was also seized. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**7 local minions killed in Ghazni**

**GHAZNI, Oct. 16** – A report from Ghazni province points out that Tuesday at least 7 policemen were killed when Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked their vehicle with IEDs in the capital of Ghazni province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**9 Nato-puppet cowardly troops killed, 5 injured in Ghazni battl**

**GHAZNI, Oct. 15** – A report from Ghazni province point out that a deadly fighting broke out in Shilgar district of Ghazni province on Monday, resulting in killing 2 invaders and 7 puppets and wounding five others. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**3 injured as vehicle blown up in bomb attack**

**GHAZNI, Oct. 16** – A roadside bomb blast in Shalgar district of Ghani province set off under their enemy's armored vehicle, wounding some three puppets on board on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Bagram Airfield struck with missiles**

**PARWAN, Oct. 16** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked Bagram airbase with missiles on Monday using heavy arms fire. Nevertheless, the extent of the attack has yet to be determined. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**3 enemy check posts attacked in Logar**

**LOGAR, Oct. 16** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Monday carried out a large scale attacks on the enemy's check posts in Khushi district of Logar province, leaving a dozen puppets dead and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Mortars strike US invaders military outposts**

**LOGAR, Oct. 16** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Monday attacked the enemy's military outposts in Khushi district of Logar province with mortars and heavy weapons damaging the facility and causing enemy deadly losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Tank of invaders destroyed in Baraki Bark**

**LOGAR, Oct. 16** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate blew up tank of U.S. invaders in Baraki Barak at seven o'clock of the morning, 2 soldiers were killed and 3 were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Attack on headquarters of Kharwar district**

**LOGAR, Oct. 16** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked center of Kharwar district at one o'clock of the afternoon; 5 puppet soldiers were killed and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Land conflict ended in Dawlat Shah**

**LAGHMAN, Oct. 17** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate were able to resolve a dispute over land between two tribes in Daulat Shah. Several young people from both tribes were killed during conflict. Officials of the Islamic Emirate organized peace between the two tribes. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Bomb blast blows up enemy's vehicle in Balkh**

**BALKH, Oct. 16** – A roadside bomb blast Tuesday tore through the vehicle of the puppets in Alburz district of Balkh province, killing and wounding all policemen in the vehicle. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Tank of invaders blew up in Alburz**

**BALKH, Oct. 16** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up tank of invaders in Alburz at noon, 5 invader were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Inf. translation)

**Vehicle and 2 puppets eliminated in northern Faryab province**

**FARYAB, Oct. 16** – At around 05:00 pm yesterday, a mounted patrol of hireling troops was ambushed on the main Faryab-Juzjan highway in Andkhoi district during which 1 enemy vehicle was shot and destroyed with RPG fire while 2 puppets were also killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Clash in northern Faryab province, 3 killed and wounded**

**FARYAB, Oct. 16** – A 3 and a half hour broke out this morning at 08:00 am between Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and hireling police in Dawlatabad district's Sheikhi area during which 1 puppet was killed and 2 others whereas 1 Mujahid was also slightly injured. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Police officer killed in attack on check post**

**BADGHIS, Oct. 16** – A 3 hour armed assault on a police check post in Chilgazi area of Sang-e-Atish district at 09:00 pm last night left 1 puppet dead and another wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**3 puppets along with commander killed in Baghlan**

**BAGHLAN, Oct. 16** – Three puppets of ANA along with their commander were killed and many others got injured in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Khinjan district of Baghlan province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### Check post overrun in Kajaki, 8 killed and wounded

HELMAND, Oct. 16 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate carried out an operation on a local police check post, located in Se Bandi area of Kajaki district at 08:00 am yesterday during which 4 puppets were killed and 4 others wounded en route to the check post being overrun. Officials from the area say that Mujahideen also seized 2 enemy rifles and other equipment whereas 1 Mujahid was also injured and 2 others rewarded with martyrdom (may Allah accept them). Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### Sniper takes out 2 hireling troops

HELMAND, Oct. 16 – 2 local police officers standing guard atop their check post were shot dead by a Mujahid sniper at 09:30 am today in Sarwan Kala reigon's Toghi area, Sangin. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### Landmine blows apart US tank

HELMAND, Oct. 16 – An American tank was blown apart by a landmine in Khairabad area of Khan-e-Sheen district at 05:00 pm yesterday however the casualties caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### Blast and clash kills and wounds 4 combined enemy troops

HELMAND, Oct. 16 – 2 combined enemy troops were killed and 2 others wounded 04:00 pm yesterday when their dismounted patrol was initially targeted with an IED followed by an armed ambush in Nahr Siraj reigon's Sra Shakh area, Gerishk district. The casualties were later evacuated in 2 medical helicopters. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### 3 local police killed in armed attack

URUZGAN, Oct. 16 – 3 local police taking groceries from a local shop in Gandum Shahr area of Dehrawod district were gunned down and killed by Mujahideen yesterday afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### Joint enemy's army unit comes under heavy arms fire

BAGHLAN, Oct. 16 – A report says that on Monday an army unit of the puppet forces came under attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Dushi district of Baghlan province, using heavy weapons without determining the extent of the losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### Commander perished in bomb blast

HERAT, Oct. 16 – A hireling police commander perished after stepping on a landmine at 04:00 pm yesterday in Howz-e-Karbaas area of Herat city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### Puppet policeman killed in Pashtun Zargun

HERAT, Oct. 16 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked post of puppet army in Pashtun Zargun at last night, policeman was killed and another was wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

### Puppet soldier kille in Ribat-e-Sangi

HERAT, Oct. 16 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up puppet soldiers in Ribat-e-Sangi at second hour of the afternoon, one soldier was killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

### Gunman killed, rifle seized

HERAT, Oct. 16 – Mujahideen seized the rifle of a militiaman after shooting him dead in Shindand district's Farmankaro area at 09:00 am local time today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

***Base of joint enemy in Zurmat, Paktia,  
17 October 2012***





# 17-10-2012

Several puppets killed as enemy check posts attacked in Paktia  
PAKTIA, Oct. 17 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Wednesday attacked on the enemy's check post in Zazi Aryub district of Paktia, killing and injuring a number of the local puppets. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Martyr attack kills 32 Nato-puppet troops, hurts 73; 2 helicopters destroyed  
PAKTIA, Oct. 17 – Wednesday, October 17, 2012. 7 a.m. local time, a fearless martyrdom-seeking Mujahid of the Islamic Emirate conducted a martyr attack on the major military base of the of the US-NATO invaders in Zurmat district of Paktia province by slamming his explosive-filled truck into the barracks of the invaders within the facility, killing as many as 13 invaders of the occupation forces and 19 local puppets as well as wounding more 28 foreign troops and 45 locals, Mujahideen officials said. Apart from damaging the facility, Wednesday's successful attack destroyed two of the enemy's attack helicopters, 1 spying balloon and the radio station, the officials added, further saying that 6 ambulance helicopters approached the scene to evacuate the dead and wounded, whereas several attack helicopters and fighter jets were hovering overhead to maintain security measures. All the roads to the district have remained blocked off. Wednesday's operation carried out by a 28-year-old heroic Mujahid, Salahidin, resident of Nooristan province is one of the deadliest and worst single-day attacks for the US-NATO terrorist forces and their puppets since in Paktia province since the beginning of October. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on headquarters of enemy in Paktia  
PAKTIA, Oct. 17 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked headquarters of invaders in Patan at second hour of the afternoon; fuel tanker and crane were destroyed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

4 soldiers killed in Jaji Ariub  
PAKTIA, Oct. 17 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet army in Jaji Ariub at five o'clock of the afternoon; 4 soldiers were killed, 3 were injured. During fighting, 2 soldiers were wounded also. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

District facility hit with missiles  
KHOST, Oct. 17 – A report says the district building of Musa Khel, Khost province was struck with heavy weapons, causing the enemy fatal losses and damaging the district facility. Mujahideen fired several missiles all of which hit the district building. But the scope of the losses has yet to be determined. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bomb blast kills 3 puppets in Khost  
KHOST, Oct. 17 – At least three puppets were killed and four more wounded in a roadside bomb attack tearing through their vehicle in Domando district of Khost province on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 policemen killed in Mujahideen attack  
NANGARHAR, Oct. 17 – A roadside bomb blast in Khogiyani district of Nangarhar province went off near the enemy's patrol, leaving three puppet soldiers dead on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Jalalabad Airfield comes under missiles fire  
NANGARHAR, Oct. 17 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked Jalalabad airfield with missiles on Tuesday, storming several missile rounds into the facility. Though, the magnitude of the attack has yet to be determined. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

7 puppet soldiers join Mujahideen  
NANGARHAR, Oct. 17 – A report from Nangarhar says that 7 the soldier ANA have joined Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate handing their weapons over to Mujahideen in Spin Ghar district of Nangarhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 injured in bomb attack  
NANGARHAR, Oct. 17 – A roadside bomb blast in Spin Ghar district of Nangarhar province set off near the enemy's patrolling party, leaving 3 puppets wounded on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Invaders base comes under attack in Kunar  
KUNAR, Oct. 17 – There is a report from Kunar province indicating a number of the invading troops sustained deadly losses as a result of Mujahideen attack on their forward operating base in Watapur district, Kunar province Tuesday, adding that several rounds struck the base building, damaging it badly. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 killed as enemy check posts attacked in Kunar  
KUNAR, Oct. 17 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Tuesday carried out a large scale attacks on the enemy's check posts in Marawara district of Kunar province, killing three local policemen. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 invaders killed as armored tank blown up in bomb attack  
GHAZNI, Oct. 17 – A roadside bomb blast in Gilan district of Ghani province set off under their enemy's armored tank, killing three invaders and wounding three others traveling in the tank on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6 local minions killed in Kapisa  
KAPISA, Oct. 17 – A report from Ghazni province points out that Wednesday at least 6 puppet soldiers were killed when Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked their patrol with IEDs in Tagab district of Kapisa province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bomb attack leaves two minions dead  
KAPISA, Oct. 17 – A report says that on Wednesday a landmine blast struck the enemy's patrol in Tagab district of Kapisa, leaving two puppets dead. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Oil truck blown apart in Wardak  
WARDAK, Oct. 17 – A fuel truck traveling in the convoy of the Nato invaders heading towards Syed Abad, Wardak province got struck and destroyed in roadside bomb near the district center on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppets forced to abandon three of their outposts  
LOGAR, Oct. 17 – A report states the local minions came under a large scale attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic on Wednesday, making the enemy abandoned three of their military outposts stationed in Logar province's Charkh district on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District building hit with missiles; invaders flee Charkh district  
LOGAR, Oct. 17 – On Wednesday, the district building of Charkh district, Logar province was struck with missile rounds, causing the enemy deadly losses and damaging the district facility. Mujahideen fired several missiles all of which hit the district building. Nevertheless, the size of the losses has yet to be determined. Separately, the US-Nato invaders have drawn out their entire forces from this district, a news report says. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

8 puppet soldiers killed and wounded in Baraki Barak  
LOGAR, Oct. 17 – Clashes took place with puppet soldiers, which attacked center of Mujahideen in Baraki Barak at noon today; clashes lasted two hours, 3 soldiers were killed and 5 were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Inf. translation)

3 invaders killed in Baraki Barak  
LOGAR, Oct. 17 – 3 invaders were killed in Baraki Barak at five o'clock of the afternoon during ambush on foot patrol. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

3 invaders killed and wounded in Baraki Barak  
LOGAR, Oct. 17 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked patrol of invaders in Baraki Barak at four o'clock of the afternoon, one invader was killed and 2 were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on check post leaves 8 hirelings dead  
BADGHIS, Oct. 17 – A police check post, located about a kilometer away from Ghormach district center was overrun by Mujahideen in an assault at midnight, killing 8 hireling inside while the guard managed to flee. Officials add that Mujahideen seized enemy equipment before setting the check post alight, adding that a Mujahid was also injured in the operation and another rewarded with martyrdom (may Allah accept him). Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

ISAF mine sweeper tank shred to pieces  
BADGHIS, Oct. 17 – A mine sweeper tank of foreign troops was shred to pieces by a powerful IED in Ghar Shori area of Sang-e-Atish district yesterday at 04:30 pm, instantly killing 2 invaders onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### Roadside bomb kills 4 gunmen, vehicle destroyed

ZABUL, Oct. 17 – As many as 4 escort security guards were killed at 05:00 pm yesterday when a roadside bomb in Shahjoe district's Tazi Rabat area obliterated their sedan vehicle. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### Dismounted ANA troops ambushed

ZABUL, Oct. 17 – 2 medical helicopters arrived at Daichopan district to airlift AN casualties from an ambush by Mujahideen on the enemy dismounted patrol yesterday at 02:00 pm local time. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### Enemy bases come under heavy arms fire in Arghandab

ZABUL, Oct. 17 – At around 05:00 pm yesterday, an enemy base in Siagaz and another US outpost were struck with mortar and 82mm cannon rounds however the enemy losses caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### Cowardly invaders flee from Nawzad after sustaining deadly losses

HELMAND, Oct. 17 – Reports arriving from Nawzad district say that those foreign invaders that were airdropped 2 nights earlier were engaged all day yesterday however the exact number of casualties caused are not known. Reports add that 2 IED also hit their dismounted troops during the clash, killing 2 invaders on the spot and severely wounding 2 others. Meanwhile 2 enemy tanks were blown apart by landmines in Tangyano area at 09:00 am and 07:00 pm yesterday, leaving 4 more invaders dead and 3 others wounded. The invaders later fled by helicopters at night time after sustaining heavy losses. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### Cowardly invaders flee from Nawzad after sustaining deadly losses

HELMAND, Oct. 17 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate clashed with combined foreign and hireling troops from 08:00 am until around 11:00 am today after the enemy were airdropped, forcing the enemy to flee after causing them deadly losses. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### Hireling officer perishes in bomb blast

HELMAND, Oct. 17 – A puppet police officer perished after stepping on a mine Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### Landmine drives over landmine, 4 killed

HELMAND, Oct. 17 – At least 4 ANA hireling minions were killed near Haji Aziz petrol pump of Babaji district when their vehicle drove over a landmine at 02:00 pm today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### 4 invaders killed as tank hits landmine

HELMAND, Oct. 17 – A tank of foreign troops travelling on road between 2 outposts in Diwalak area of Khan-e-Sheen was shred to pieces by a powerful landmine, killing all 4 invaders onboard, according to officials who say that limbs and body parts of the enemy are still scattered around scene. Reported by Qari Y. Ahmadi

### Convoy waylaid, 3 militiamen killed

HELMAND, Oct. 17 – Some 3 puppet local police (militia) were killed when Mujahideen waylaid their convoy in Kamfarak area of Gerishk district at 05:00 pm yesterday while travelling on road to Sangin district. Reported by Qari Y. Ahmadi

### IED attack kills and wounds 3 invaders

HELMAND, Oct. 17 – An IED attack on dismounted foreign troops yesterday afternoon in Da Adam Khan area of Gerishk district left 1 invader dead and 2 others severely wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### 5 invaders killed and wounded in bomb blast, tank destroyed

HELMAND, Oct. 17 – At least 2 foreign invaders were killed and 3 others severely wounded when a bomb blast struck and destroyed their tank at around 06:00 pm Tuesday in Ismat bazaar area of Marjah district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### Mujahideen clash with invaders in Nad Ali

HELMAND, Oct. 17 – Foreign invaders suffered deadly losses in Nad Ali district's Shna Jama area after clashing for 1 hour with Mujahideen yesterday at 05:00 pm. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### Puppet soldier killed in Washir

HELMAND, Oct. 17 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up foot patrol of the puppet army in Washir at ninth hour of the morning. The blast killed one soldier. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

### Clashes in Nahr Siraj

HELMAND, Oct. 17 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked joint enemy, which were landed by helicopters in Popalzo, Nahr Siraj at eight o'clock of the morning, clashes lasted 3 hours. At noon all the enemy soldiers fled from area by helicopters. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

### 3 puppets killed in Mujahideen attack

KUNDUZ, Oct. 17 – A roadside bomb blast in Kunduz province's Dashti Archi district went off near the enemy's patrol, leaving three puppet soldiers dead or wounded on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### Invaders armored tank destroyed in Kunduz

KUNDUZ, Oct. 17 – A number of the invading troops were killed and wounded in a bomb blast ripping through their tanks in Chahar Darah district of Kunduz province on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### Enemy's combat patrol waylaid in Juzjan

JUZJAN, Oct. 17 – Two puppet soldiers were killed and a half dozen more wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate unfolding in Darz Ab district of Juzjan on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

### Tank blown apart in Shahwalikot district, 2 killed

KANDAHAR, Oct. 17 – In Sayed Wali Karez area, Shahwalikot district, a tank of foreign troops was blown apart by a powerful landmine at 02:00 pm local time today, killing 2 invaders inside and severely wounding another. The casualties were later evacuated off scene by medical helicopters. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### Combined enemy troops sustained deadly losses in Zhiri

KANDAHAR, Oct. 17 – Combined enemy troops sustained deadly losses 2 days earlier when Mujahideen ambushed their dismounted patrol twice and were also targeted with 3 IED blasts in Zhiri district's Sanzari area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### Ambush on local police patrol kills and wounds 4

KANDAHAR, Oct. 17 – At least 1 local police officer was killed and 3 others wounded when Mujahideen ambushed their patrol in Nakhoni area of Dand district later afternoon time yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### 2 nato truck torched, 2 damaged in ambush

KANDAHAR, Oct. 17 – 2 nato logistical trucks were set alight and 2 others heavily damaged with small arms fire yesterday afternoon when Mujahideen waylaid the enemy convoy in the asphalt road in Kalankichi area of Maiwand district, also leaving 2 puppet drivers dead. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### Hireling agent shot dead in Kandahar city

KANDAHAR, Oct. 17 – An NDS agent was shot dead by Mujahideen at 07:00 pm yesterday near transport center of Kandahar city. Reported by Qari Y. Ahmadi

### Chora blast takes out tank, kills and wounds 7 invaders

URUZGAN, Oct. 17 – 4 foreign invaders were killed and 3 others wounded in Chora district's Popalzo area when their tank hit a landmine Tuesday at 02:00 pm yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### Police officer surrenders, gives up arms

URUZGAN, Oct. 17 – A police officer (Taza Gul) joined up with Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate this morning in Lwarh Londyani area of Dehrawod district, also giving up his rifle, 15 uniforms and 20 hand grenades. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### Shrapnel IED injures police officer

URUZGAN, Oct. 17 – A shrapnel mine ripped through a vehicle of hireling police at 10:00 am today near Dehrawod district bazaar however the casualties caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### Bombs hit enemy troops, vehicle eliminated

NIMROZ, Oct. 17 – A roadside bomb placed in Kuj Sitar area of Delaram district slammed into an enemy van couple minutes past 02:00 pm local time, leaving the vehicle completely wrecked, killing 2 puppets onboard and wounding several others. Meanwhile, another shrapnel IED earlier at 09:00 am detonated on dismounted hireling escort security guards in Durahi area, instantly killing 4 puppets on the spot. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### Security check post comes under armed attack

FARAH, Oct. 17 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate, armed with heavy and light weapons carried out an attack on a security check post of hireling troops around Farah provincial capital at 02:00 am local time however the losses caused are not known Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

### Vehicle destroyed in attack on check post

HERAT, Oct. 17 – An ANA check post located in Qala Chah area of Rabat-e-Sangi district last night during which 1 vehicle was completely destroyed however the casualties caused is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi





*American invaders (Sgt, Spec, Pfc) killed 16 September in Zabul, 17 October 2012*

**18-10-2012**

#### Enemy vehicle destroyed in Qalat

ZABUL, Oct. 18 – On later yesterday afternoon time in Zafar Khelo village, Qalat city, a vehicle of hireling troops was destroyed by a roadside bomb, killing and wounding all onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### Head of local police recruitment shot dead

ZABUL, Oct. 18 – The head of recruitment of local police (militia forces) in Shahjoe district, Jumma Khan, was shot dead by Mujahideen adjacent an ANA check post near Mosazo Ghwandi village Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### Attack on nato convoy leaves 4 vehicles wrecked, 8 killed and wounded

ZABUL, Oct. 18 – At around 07:00 pm Wednesday, a nato convoy was entrapped in a Mujahideen ambush in Shahr-e-Safa district Hazartak area during which 4 enemy vehicles were completely wrecked while 8 puppets were killed and wounded Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### Shahjoe local police chief wounded in attack

ZABUL, Oct. 18 – Haji Qudratu, the chief of local police (militia) was gunned down by Mujahideen in Shahjoe district bazaar at midday, leaving the hireling wounded who was later evacuated in a helicopter to Kandahar airbase for treatment. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### Roadside bomb its enemy SUV

ZABUL, Oct. 18 – An SUV of hireling security guards was torn apart by a roadside bomb today at around 02:00 pm local time adjacent Maghlizo village near Qalat city, killing and wounding all puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### 6 vehicles wrecked, 5 minions destroyed in attack on nato convoy

ZABUL, Oct. 18 – A nato logistical convoy passing near Shah Hassan Khelo village of Shahjoe district was waylaid by Mujahideen earlier this afternoon at 01:00 pm as a result, 3 trucks loaded with containers and 3 SUVs were wrecked while 5 escort security guards were also killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### IED attack on vehicle kills and wounds 3 hirelings

ZABUL, Oct. 18 – An IED attack on hireling troops on Bawrhyo area on the road to Mizan near Qalat city left an enemy vehicle wrecked at 04:00 pm today, killing and wounding 3 puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### Rocket attack on enemy in Qalat

ZABUL, Oct. 18 – Mujahideen fired rockets at check-point of enemy in Qalat at seven o'clock of afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Inf. translation)

#### 7 local police join Mujahideen in Arghasan

KANDAHAR, Oct. 18 – Officials from Arghasan district state that 7 local police joined up with Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate earlier today. Their names are as follow:{Muhammad Sakhi S/O Raheem Daad Shah; Muhammad Nabi S/O Akhtar Jan; Daru Khan S/O Agha Muahmmad; Baraat Khan S/O Hotak; Abdul Razziq S/O Abdullah Jan; Abdullah Saha S/O Walham and Naseebullah S/O Muhammad Hussain}. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### Militia chief killed in Arghasan

KANDAHAR, Oct. 18 – Haji Muhammad Umar, the resident of Qadir Khelo village of Arghasan district and the chief of local police (militia) was shot dead by Mujahideen earlier this morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### Security check post comes under armed assault

KANDAHAR, Oct. 18 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate, using heavy and light weapons carried out an armed assault at 10:00 pm last night on an enemy security check post, located in Arghasan district's Spini Gari area however the losses caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### Mine blast kills invader, wounds another

KANDAHAR, Oct. 18 – A foreign invader was killed and another severely wounded when a bomb went off on their foot patrol in Saki desert of Shahwalikot district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### Enemy still under siege in Chinartu

URUZGAN, Oct. 18 – Enemy troops trying to build a check post in Chakjoi area of Chinartu district have come under attacks all day today, according to officials. Latest information indicates that the Mujahideen have still besieged the enemy from multiple directions and are targeting them with sniper fire and other long range weapons. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### Landmines take out 2 enemy vehicles

NIMROZ, Oct. 18 – Reports arriving from Delaram district say that a vehicle of hireling ANA was shred to pieces by a landmine at 09:00 am in the district bazaar, killing 2 puppets onboard and severely wounding another. Meanwhile, another roadside bomb earlier yesterday at 10:00 am hit and destroyed a nato logistical truck however the casualties caused are not known. Reported by Qari Y. Ahmadi

**2 minions killed, 2 vehicles destroyed in attacks**

**KAPISA, Oct. 18** – A report from Kapisa province states that at least two puppets were taken out and two more with two of their vehicles destroyed in separate bomb and direct shooting attacks in Hisa Awal, Kapisa province on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Bomb attack leaves two minions dead**

**KAPISA, Oct. 18** – A report says that on Wednesday a landmine blast struck the enemy's patrol in Tagab district of Kapisa, leaving two puppets dead Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**2 invaders killed in bomb attack**

**KAPISA, Oct. 18** – A report says two invading terrorists were killed and two wounded as a roadside bomb detonated by Mujahideen which tore through their foot patrol in Tagab district of Kapisa province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Puppets offensive driven back in Kapisa**

**KAPISA, Oct. 18** – The puppets forces were caught in Mujahideen ambush and locked in a deadly fight as the enemy were attempting to conduct an offensive against Mujahideen in Tagab district, Kapisa province. Mujahideen fought off the enemy's onslaught forcing the enemy to retreat with fatal losses. No Mujahideen have been harmed during the fight. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Bomb blows up fuel tank while traveling in convoy**

**PARWAN, Oct. 18** – A landmine remotely detonated by Mujahideen ripped into a fuel tanker in Parwan's provincial capital while traveling in the convoy blown the tanker to bits and killing the driver on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**1 oil tanker destroyed in attack supply convoy**

**PARWAN, Oct. 18** –Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate Thursday attacked the military-guarded supply convoy of the invaders in the capital of Parwan province, torching one fuel truck and causing the security guards deadly losses Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Bomb blows up fuel tank while traveling in convoy**

**PARWAN, Oct. 18** – A landmine remotely detonated by Mujahideen ripped into a fuel tanker in Parwan's provincial capital while traveling in the convoy blown the tanker to bits and killing the driver on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**1 oil tanker destroyed in attack supply convoy**

**PARWAN, Oct. 18** –Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate Thursday attacked the military-guarded supply convoy of the invaders in the capital of Parwan province, torching one fuel truck and causing the security guards deadly losses Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Five invaders killed in clash Logar**

**LOGAR, Oct. 18** – A deadly fight unleashed as the enemy combat patrol got caught in Mujahideen ambush in Baraki Barak district of Logar province resulting in killing and wounding some four invading terrorists on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Two puppet soldiers killed near center of Logar**

**LOGAR, Oct. 18** – At ninth hour of the morning foot patrol of puppet army was hit by landmine near center of Logar, two soldiers were killed and 3 were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Invaders killed during attack**

**LOGAR, Oct. 18** –Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired shells at base of invaders near center of Logar at two o'clock of the afternoon, soldier was killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**5 invaders kileld and woudned in Logar**

**LOGAR, Oct. 18** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up foot patrol of invaders near Pul-e-Alam and killed 3 sand woudned 2 soldiers. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Tank of puppet army blew up in Alishing**

**LAGHMAN, Oct. 18** - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up tank of puppet army in Alishing, two soldiers were kileld and another was wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**4 puppet soldiers kileld and woudned in Alishing**

**LAGHMAN, Oct. 18** - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked patrol of puppet army in Alishing at four o'clock of the afternoon; two soldiers were kileld and 2 were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Ambush in Nawa leaves 2 puppets dead**

**HELMAND, Oct. 18** – 2 puppet police were killed this morning by Mujahideen at 09:00 am after ambushing them in Nawa district's Nomro area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**2 militiamen killed in ambush**

**HELMAND, Oct. 18** – Some 2 puppet local police (militia) were killed when Mujahideen ambushed their patrol later yesterday afternoon at 04:00 pm in Chinara area near Sangin district bazaar. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**2 militiamen killed in ambush**

**HELMAND, Oct. 18** – Some 2 puppet local police (militia) were killed when Mujahideen ambushed their patrol later yesterday afternoon at 04:00 pm in Chinara area near Sangin district bazaar. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Mujahideen clash with combined enemy troops**

**HELMAND, Oct. 18** – Combined enemy suffered deadly losses during a 1 hour clash yesterday at 11:00 am local time when Mujahideen ambushed their dismounted patrol in Nawzad's Salam bazaar area, officials said adding that 1 Mujahid was also martyred in the encounter (may Allah accept him). Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Roadside bomb rips through vehicle, kills 3**

**FARAH, Oct. 18** – A roadside bomb in Joni area of Pusht Koh area ripped through a hatch back vehicle of hireling police yesterday at 03:00 pm, killing all 3 puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**3 puppets severely wounded in blast, vehicle destroyed**

**HERAT, Oct. 18** – At least 3 hireling escort security guards were killed and wounded at 12:00 pm today in Rod-e-Gaz area of Adraskan district when a landmine tore apart their vehicle. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**2 police wounded in attack**

**DAIKONDI, Oct. 18** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate carried out an armed attack on hireling police that were standing guard in Ajiristan district for American helicopters to arrive earlier today as a result, 2 puppets were seriously wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**10 hirelings and vehicle eliminated in bombing**

**BADGHIS, Oct. 18** – As many as 10 hireling minions riding in their vehicle were eliminated when a powerful bomb blast hit them in Ghola Ustaz area of Maqur district on Wednesday at 06:00 pm. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**US-nato tank obliterated, 5 invaders killed**

**BADGHIS, Oct. 18** – Some 5 foreign invaders were instantly killed when a powerful landmine obliterated their tank in Daraboom district's Khak Kotal area this morning at around 10:00 am. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Mujahideen fight puppets in Kunduz**

**KUNDUZ, Oct. 18** – On Thursday, a deadly fighting was report in Kunduz province. According the reports, the fighting occurred in Dashti Archi district of the province lasting a half an hour which left a number of the local policemen dead and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Mujahideen kill puppet commander along three bodyguards in Kunduz**

**KUNDUZ, Oct. 18** – A commander of the puppet forces along with three of his bodyguards were killed and many others wounded in a gunfight unleashed as the enemy fell into Mujahideen ambush in Dashti Archi districts, Kunduz province on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Puppet commander killed in Takhar**

**TAKHAR, Oct. 18** – A report says that a commander of the puppets was killed with two of the gunmen severely wounded in clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Farkhar district of Takhar province on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Patrol of enemy blew up in Baghlan**

**BAGHLAN, Oct. 19** - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up patrol of enemy in Markazi Baghlan at second hour of the afternoon, commander Ghulam was injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**5 local enemy soldiers killed in clash**

**PAKTIKA, Oct. 18** – Five minions were killed and wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Sarhawza district of Paktika province on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



**Enemy's combat patr**

**KUNAR, Oct. 18** – A number of the puppet soldiers were killed and wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate unfolding in Manugi district of Kunar on Thursday after the enemy's foot patrol got caught in ambush attack. No Mujahideen have taken any losses during the half-hour fight. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Attack on enemy's out post kills many, destroys oil tanker**

**PAKTIA, Oct. 18** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the invaders outpost in Patan district, Paktia province, storming several missile rounds into the facility besides damaging the facility, Mujahideen caused an oil tanker to set on fire on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

***British invader  
wounded in  
Afghanistan, 18  
October 2012***

***Australian  
invaders  
wounded in  
Afghanistan,  
19 October 2012***







**American invader killed in Kandahar, 19 October 2012**

**19-10-2012**

#### **Mortars rock invaders' military Camp**

**PAKTIA, Oct. 19** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the enemy's military Camp based in Patan district of Paktia province with mortars and missiles on Friday night, a report said, adding that the facility was badly damaged but the extent of the losses of life and injury is not determined yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### **1 oil tanker destroyed in attack on supply convoy**

**PAKTIA, Oct. 19** –Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Friday attacked the military-guarded supply convoy of the invaders in the Mirzaka district of Paktia province, destroying two of the enemy's fuel trucks and causing the security guards deadly losses Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### **Many suffer losses as puppets' combat patrol trapped in ambush**

**KUNAR, Oct. 19** – A number of the puppet soldiers were killed and a half dozen more wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate flaring up in Shigal district of Kunar on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### **Outpost comes under attack in Kunar**

**KUNAR, Oct. 19** – A report says Friday that the enemy's outpost located in Kunar province's Marawara district came under attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate. Mujahideen fired missiles and mortar rounds a number of which struck the facility, the report added, but gave no details on the enemy's losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### **Clashes with the enemy in Manugy**

**KUNAR, Oct. 19** – Clashes took place with puppet soldiers in Manugy at seven o'clock of the morning and lasted until one hour pm. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

#### **Bomb attack kills two puppets**

**KHOST, Oct. 19** – Two puppets were killed and two wounded when a roadside bomb tore through the enemy's foot patrol in Sabro district of Khost province on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### **3 puppets killed in Mujahideen attack**

**KUNDUZ, Oct. 19** – A roadside bomb blast in Kunduz province's Dashti Archi district went off under the enemy's vehicle on Friday, leaving three puppet soldiers dead. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### **2 fuel trucks torched as invaders convoys come under attack**

**BAGHLAN, Oct. 19** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the US-Nato supply convoys in Dushi district of Baghlan, killing and wounding a number of security guards as well as burning down 2 supply trucks on Friday. Reported by Z. Mujahid

#### **Clash in Ghormach, 5 puppets killed and wounded**

**BADGHIS, Oct. 19** – At least 5 hireling puppets were killed and wounded during a 2 hour clash in Woch Manda area of Ghormach district triggered when Mujahideen ambushed the enemy as they were trying to defuse bombs in the mentioned area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### **Attack on enemy in Sang-e-Atish**

**BADGHIS, Oct. 19** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked two check-points of enemy in Sang-e-Atish yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

#### **5 puppets killed, 1 vehicle destroyed**

**BALKH, Oct. 19** – At least 5 minions of the puppet army were killed and many others wounded in a bomb blast ripping through the enemy's vehicle in Balkh province's Albuz on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### **Many invaders suffer losses as puppets' combat patrol locked in ambush**

**KAPISA, Oct. 19** – Scores of the invading terrorists were killed and wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate flaring up in Tagab district of Kapisa province on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



**Hireling troops come under armed attack**

**ZABUL, Oct. 19** – Hireling troops carrying water back to Shahag check post were ambushed by Mujahideen at 11:00 am today in Nawbahar district however the casualties caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Cowardly invaders abandon base in Arghandab**

**ZABUL, Oct. 19** – Officials from Arghandab district say that cowardly foreign invaders fled and abandoned one of their bases last night. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Truck of puppet army destroyed in Mizana**

**ZABUL, Oct. 19** –Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up truck of puppet army in Mizana at three o'clock of the morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**3 puppet soldiers killed in Mizana**

**ZABUL, Oct. 19** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up foot patrol of the puppet army in Mizana; 3 soldiers were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Attacks on puppet army in Mizana**

**ZABUL, Oct. 19** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked patrols of puppet army in 3 areas of Mizana at eight o'clock of the morning. The battle lasted 4 hours, Mujahideen have encircled enemy soldiers, they have been freed by helicopters of invaders and fled from area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**5 enemy troops killed and wounded in ambush**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 19** – 3 combined enemy troops were killed and 2 others wounded yesterday afternoon when Mujahideen ambushed their dismounted patrol in Tambil Karez area of Khakrez district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**3 trucks destroyed in attack on nato logistical convoy**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 19** – At around 11:00 pm Thursday, a nato logistical convoy passing through Khakrez's Shabai area was waylaid by Mujahideen, leaving 3 logistical trucks wrecked and 2 puppet drivers dead. Reported by Qari Y. Ahmadi

**Shrapnel IED kills 2 minions**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 19** – A roadside bomb placed on the asphalt road in Kalankichi area of Maiwand district hit and destroyed an SIV of escort security guards at 07:00 am this morning, killing 2 minions onboard and seriously wounding another. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Security check post hit by armed attack**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 19** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate using heavy and light weapons carried out an assault on an enemy security check post in Baghki area of Khakrez district last night at 11:00 pm during which an enemy vehicle was destroyed while several hand grenades were also hurled inside the compound however the casualties caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Combined enemy ambushed in Zhiri, commander killed in blast**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 19** – Foreign invaders and their hireling carrying out operations in Nahr Karez, Cha Sha Khah, Baba Zadi and Nada areas were ambushed twice by Mujahideen, causing them deadly losses, according to officials from Zhiri district. Meanwhile, a brutal local police (militia) commander notorious for harassing and martyring villagers as well as destroying their homes (Commander Mirza) perished in a powerful bomb blast at 05:00 pm while another ANA commander was seriously wounded Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**3 ISAF tanks eliminated by landmines in Takhtapul**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 19** – Reports arriving from Kandahar province say that landmine planted by Mujahideen blew apart 3 tanks of foreign troops later yesterday afternoon time, another around midnight and another earlier this morning. Officials add that all three tanks were completely destroyed in the powerful blasts however the exact number of casualties caused is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Bombs destroy US-nato tank, police vehicle**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 19** – A bomb placed in Laam area of Khakrez district hit and destroyed a police vehicle yesterday at 04:00 pm, killing 4 puppets onboard and severely wounding 2 others. Meanwhile another blast at around dusk time tore apart a US-nato tank in Assad area, killing and wounding all invaders onboard. The wreckage was lying at the site until morning time today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Local enemy suffer deadly losses as military check post assaulted**

**PARWAN, Oct. 19** – About have dozen of the puppets of ANA were killed and more than a half dozen wounded Friday as the enemy's military check post overrun by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Kohi Safi district of Parwan province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Mortars hit invaders military Camp in Logar**

**LOGAR, Oct. 19** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Sunday attacked the enemy's military Camp situated in the capital of Logar province with mortars and missiles, a report said, adding that the facility was seriously damaged but the scope of the losses of life and injury is not determined yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**5 invaders killed in Logar**

**LOGAR, Oct. 19** – At least five invaders were killed and several others wounded in two separate bombings in Logar province on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**4 invaders killed, spy balloon destroyed in attack on enemy Camp**

**LOGAR, Oct. 19** –Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Friday attacked the enemy's military Camp in Logar province, striking the facility with mortars and heavy weapons damaging the Camp facility and killing four invaders and a spy balloon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**4 puppets killed as tank blown up in bomb attack**

**WARDAK, Oct. 19** – A roadside bomb blast in Syed Abad district of Wardak province went off under their enemy's armored vehicle, killing some four puppets on board on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**2 puppets killed in Wardak**

**WARDAK, Oct. 19** – A roadside bomb blast in Wardak province's Syed Abad district went off under the enemy's vehicle on Friday, leaving two puppet soldiers dead. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**5 invading terrorists killed in Mujahideen attacks**

**WARDAK, Oct. 19** – A report from Afghanistan's Wardak province points out that Thursday at least 5 invading troops were killed and wounded when Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked their patrol with IEDs in Syed Abad district, Wardak province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Many killed as two enemy vehicle eliminated in Laghman**

**LAGHMAN, Oct. 19** – A dozen of the enemy soldiers were killed and wounded Friday when two of their vehicle got destroyed in Mujahideen attacks in Alishang district of Laghman province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**4 local enemy soldiers killed in clash**

**LAGHMAN, Oct. 19**– At least four minions were killed and wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Alishang district of Laghman province on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**5 puppets killed in Mujahideen attacks**

**LAGHMAN, Oct. 19** – A report from Afghanistan's Laghman province points out that Friday at least 5 local puppets were killed and wounded when Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked their patrol, drawing the enemy into a half hour fight in Alishang district of the this province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**3 local enemy soldiers killed in clash**

**LAGHMAN, Oct. 19**– More than 3 minions were killed and a scores of them got wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Alishang district of Laghman province on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Bomb explosion kills 2 puppets in Laghman**

**LAGHMAN, Oct. 19** – A roadside bomb attack Friday killed two puppets and injured another three in Dawlat Shah district of Laghman province, a report said. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Attack on puppet army patrol in Alishing**

**LAGHMAN, Oct. 19** –Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate atacked patrol of puppet army in Alishing at eight o'clock of the morning; two soldiers were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**U.S. advisers killed in Kabul**

**KABUL, Oct. 19** - 2 American advisers and local interpreter were killed, their cae was destroyed by magnetic mine in Kabul city. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**4 invaders killed and wounded as tank hits landmine**

**HELMAND, Oct. 19** – At least 2 foreign invaders were killed and another 2 wounded later yesterday afternoon at 06:00 pm when a landmine in Sangin's Pan Kili area blew apart their patrol tank. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Infiltrator kills 8 hireling police inside check post**

**HELMAND, Oct. 19** – A infiltrator Mujahid of Islamic Emirate who had penetrator into enemy ranks opened fire on hireling police inside a check post located in Gerishk district's Band-e-Barq area. The successful operation which took place 10:00pm last night left 8 puppet police dead while the Mujahid safely left the area bringing with himself 1 Pk machine gun, 1 RPG, 2 Ak rifles and 3 wireless communication radios. It is worth reminding that many conscious Afghan soldiers inside the enemy ranks have recently killed dozens of foreign invaders, hireling police and army soldiers recently. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**2 ANA shot dead by sniper**

**HELMAND, Oct. 19** – A sniper Mujahid of Islamic Emirate shot dead 2 puppet ANA at 02:00 pm local time in Sangin district's Pan Kili area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Gunman taken out with sniper fire**

**HELMAND, Oct. 19** – A puppet local police officer (militiaman) was shot dead with sniper rifle fire today at 04:30 pm local time in Sarwan Kala region's Toghi area, Sangin. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Enemy truck destroyed in Babaji**

**HELMAND, Oct. 19** - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up truck of enemy supply convoy in Babaji, driver was killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Attack on patrol of invaders in Babaji**

**HELMAND, Oct. 19** - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked foot patrol of invaders in Babaji eight o'clock of the morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Firefight takes place in Nad Ali**

**HELMAND, Oct. 19** – A heavy firefight took place from 09:00 am yesterday till afternoon time yesterday between Mujahideen and hireling police in Shireen Jan Charahi and Naqeelabad areas however the enemy losses caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Attack on enemy in Marja**

**HELMAND, Oct. 19** - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate targeted joint enemy foot patrol by 3 explosions in Marjah at ninth hour of the morning. 3 soldiers were killed and 4 were injured. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## 20-10-2012

**Bomb blast inflict deadly losses on puppets**

**BAGHLAN, Oct. 20** – A number of the puppets were killed and wounded in a deadly bomb blast conducted by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate aimed at the enemy's while on foot patrol in Markazi Baghlan district of northern Baghlan province on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Puppet commander wounded in Baghlan**

**BAGHLAN, Oct. 20** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet commander in Pul-e-Khumri at five o'clock of afternoon. The blast wounded commander and killed guard. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Puppet commander along with bodyguards injured in attack**

**KUNDUZ, Oct. 20** – A puppet commander and his bodyguards were fatally wounded in an attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Dashti Archi district, Kunduz province on Friday Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Bomb explosion kills 2 puppets in Khost**

**BALKH, Oct. 20** – A roadside bomb attack Saturday killed three puppets and injured another three as their vehicle ran over it in Albuz district of Balkh province, a report said. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**4 puppets killed as their vehicle eliminated in bombing**

**GHAZNI, Oct. 19** – A report from Logar province indicates that on Friday 4 local minions were killed and several more wounded as Mujahideen attacked their vehicle in the capital of Ghazni province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Spy balloon targeted in Shigar**

**GHAZNI, Oct. 19** - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate targeted spy balloon over base of PRT in Shilgar; balloon crashed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**4 check posts overrun in Chinartu, 4 hirelings detained**

**URUZGAN, Oct. 19** – Reports arriving from Chinartu district of Uruzgan province state that Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate overran 4 enemy check posts in Chuckjoi area. The operations which began 2 days earlier ended last night during which several puppets were killed and wounded, 4 captured alive while 1 pickup truck, 1 motorbike, 2 RPGs, 3 Ak rifles, 3 Pk machine guns and large amount of other equipment seized. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Khashrod blast kills and wounds 2 minions**

**NIMROZ, Oct. 19** – An ANA minion perished while another was severely wounded after a bomb detonated on them this morning at 07:00 am in Pusht Hassan area of Khashrod district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi



*Mujahideen in Zabul*



**Mortars strike US invaders military outposts; 1 killed, several hurt**  
**KUNAR, Oct. 20** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Friday attacked the enemy's military outposts in Nari district of Kunar province with mortars and heavy weapons damaging the facility and killing 1 puppets besides wounding some others. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**District facility struck with missiles; 4 killed**  
**KUNAR, Oct. 20** – A report says the district building of Narang, Kunar province was struck with heavy weapons on Friday, killing some four puppets and damaging the district facility. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Four killed as joint enemy's patrol attacked**  
**KUNAR, Oct. 20** – A deadly fight unleashed as the enemy combat patrol got caught in Mujahideen ambush in Surkani district of Kunar province on Friday, resulting in killing and wounding some four invading terrorists. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Local enemy suffers severe losses in fighting**  
**KUNAR, Oct. 20** – A report says that on Thursday, a heavy fighting resulting from an ambush attack broke out in Nari district of Kunar province which resulted in killing and wounding a number of the puppets. No Mujahideen have been harmed during a half-hour firefight. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Several killed in attack on enemy outpost in Kunar**  
**KUNAR, Oct. 20** – A report says that the enemy's outpost located in Kunar's Surkani district came under attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate yesterday. Mujahideen fired missiles and mortar rounds a number of which struck the facility, the report added but gave no details on the enemy's casualties. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Attacks on enemy outposts kill 3 puppets**  
**KUNAR, Oct. 20** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked two of the enemy's military outposts in Nari district of Kunar province using heavy weapons damaging the facility and killing 3 puppets besides wounding several others. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**6 local enemy soldiers killed in clash**  
**NOORISTAN, Oct. 20** – As many as 6 minions were killed and wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Kamdish district of Nuristan province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**District facility struck with heavy arms fire**  
**PAKTIA, Oct. 20** – Early on Saturday the district building of Ahmad Abad, Paktia province came under heavy weapons attack, killing and wounding half dozen of the puppets besides damaging the district facility. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Bomb attack kills two puppets**  
**KHOST, Oct. 20** – Two local policemen were killed and two more wounded when a roadside bomb tore through the enemy's foot patrol in the capital of Khost province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Outpost comes under attack in Khost**  
**KHOST, Oct. 20** – A report says that on Saturday that the enemy's outpost located in Zazi Maidan district of Khost province came under attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate. Mujahideen fired missiles and mortar rounds a number of which struck the facility, the report adds, but gave no specifics on the enemy's losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**3 puppet policemen killed in Mujahideen attack**  
**KHOST, Oct. 20** – A roadside bomb blast in Khost province's Ali Shir district went off near the enemy's patrol, leaving three policemen dead or wounded on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Puppet soldier shoots and kills 3 other puppets in Khost**  
**KHOST, Oct. 20** – Later on Friday, a soldier of the hireling army turned his guns on his fellow soldiers and security guards and opened fire leaving two puppet soldiers and a security guard killed and a dozen more wounded in Zazi Maidan district of Khost province. The brave attacker, Sharbat Khan shortly after the successful attack joined Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate safe and sound. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Local spy killed in Khost**  
**KHOST, Oct. 20** – A spy agent of NDS, local spy agency was confronted by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate was killed in the capital of Khost province on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Local spy killed in Nangarhar**  
**NANGARHAR, Oct. 20** – A spy agent of NDS was shot and killed by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Chaprihar district of Nangarhar province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Mujahideen take out local spy in Nangarhar**  
**NANGARHAR, Oct. 20** – Shaista Gul, an active local agent spying for the American terrorist on Mujahideen was captured and killed in Ghani Khel district of Nangarhar province on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**5 killed as enemy's border army unit comes under attack**  
**NANGARHAR, Oct. 20** – At least five puppets were killed and wounded Saturday in an attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate aimed at the enemy border unit in Lalpura district, Nangarhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**District and its police station attacked in Nangarhar**  
**NANGARHAR, Oct. 20** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate conducted an offensive against the local and foreign enemies, targeting the district center Spin Ghar its related police station and border regiment in Spin Ghar district of Nangarhar province on Saturday, leaving more than two dozen of the local and foreign cowardly troops killed or wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Enemy check posts attacked in Nangarhar**  
**NANGARHAR, Oct. 20** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Saturday attacked on the enemy's check post based in Achin district, Nangarhar province, killing and injuring a number of the local puppets. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Mujahid shoot and kills minion**  
**LAGHMAN, Oct. 20** – There is a report from Laghman province that a sniper of the Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate shot and killed a puppet soldier on in Alishang, Laghman province Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**2 container trucks destroyed as invaders convoys waylaid in Laghman**  
**LAGHMAN, Oct. 20** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the US-Nato supply convoys in Qarghayi district of Laghman, killing and wounding a number of security guards as well as destroying 2 supply trucks on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Bomb blast kills 4 local intelligence officers in Laghman**  
**LAGHMAN, Oct. 20** – At least four intelligence officers of the puppet forces were killed on the spot when Mujahideen attacked them with IEDs in Qarghayi district of Laghman province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Many suffer losses as puppets' combat patrol caught in ambush**  
**LAGHMAN, Oct. 20** – Scores of the puppets were killed and wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate flaring up in Alishang district of Laghman province on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Mujahideen attack US supply terminal in Parwan**  
**PARWAN, Oct. 20** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the US invaders mega supply and oil depot in Bagram district of northern Afghanistan's Parwan province last night, a Mujahideen official said on Saturday. Mujahideen combatants stormed the largest supply terminal in Yachal area of Bagram district last night between 10 and 11 p.m. local time with one of the largest storages used by American terrorists to keep their supplies and fuel sufficient for thousands of the invaders and to deliver the supplies and fuel to Bagram airbase and Kabul. Hundreds of the supply and fuel trucks parked in the facility as well as large supplies of food and fuel, heavy military equipment, sensitive electronic devices with huge food storage and a large fuel depot were set on fire. The attack resulted in the torching several dozens the enemy's oil tankers, supply trucks, armored vehicles, and heavy equipment. Soon there was a huge blaze which spread to the other parts engulfing the entire terminal. Black smoke and flames were rising from the facility which remained on fire till the morning hours of the day. Saturday night's attack, latest in the series of Operation Al-Farooq and one of the most successful operations is the worst single-day attack for the US invaders since the start of October which did not only inflict heavy material and human losses on the enemy but was also the one which had morale-losing impact on them. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**6 puppets killed, 2 vehicles destroyed in attacks**  
**LOGAR, Oct. 20** – A report from Logar province states that at least 6 local minions were taken out and two more with two of their army vehicles destroyed in separate bomb and direct shooting attacks in Logar province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### **Twin blasts leave 2 puppets dead**

KANDAHAR, Oct. 20 – Dismounted hireling troops that came out to Sagi area of Khakrez district after their check post came under an armed assault last night stepped on IEDs, simultaneously triggering 2 from which 2 puppets were killed on the spot. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### **Another US-nato tank destroyed in Khakrez**

KANDAHAR, Oct. 20 – A landmine in Saidom area of Khakrez district ripped through a US-nato armored tank last night, killing and wounding all inside. It is said that the wreckage is still lying at the scene. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### **5 police in Arghasan join up with Mujahideen**

KANDAHAR, Oct. 20 – 5 Afghan police left the ranks of the stooge regime and joined up with Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Shna Nari area of Arghasan district early this morning. Their names are as follow: Fath Muhammad and Adam Khan son's of Sayed Muhammad; Assadullah S/O Ali Muhammad; Akhtar Muhammad S/O Sado Khan and Sa'at Wali S/O Sher Jan. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### **4 invaders killed and wounded, tank destroyed**

KANDAHAR, Oct. 20 – A US-nato patrol tank hit a landmine in Do Aab area of Panjwaee district yesterday at 10:00 am local time, killing 2 invaders onboard and severely wounding 2 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### **Tank and 4 invaders eliminated in bombing**

KANDAHAR, Oct. 20 – A US-nato tank was shred into 3 pieces when a powerful landmine ripped through it adjacent Chawni village of Laam area, Khakrez district dusk time yesterday, killing all 4 invaders inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### **ISAF tank destroyed in IED attack**

KANDAHAR, Oct. 20 – A foreign invader was killed and 2 others wounded Friday afternoon when a bomb ripped through their tank close to the home of Abdul Ahad in Laam area of Khakrez district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### **2 invaders perish in bomb blast**

KANDAHAR, Oct. 20 – 2 foreign invaders perished in a powerful bomb blast which detonated on their dismounted patrol later yesterday afternoon time in Kahkrez's Laam area adjacent Chawni village. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### **5 NDS agents killed in Miyan-e-Sheen district**

KANDAHAR, Oct. 20 – As many as 5 NDS spy agents were killed yesterday afternoon in Zamtu village's Pie Nawa area, Miyan-e-Sheen district when a bomb obliterated their vehicle. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### **Tank blown apart in Miyan-e-Sheen, 3 invaders killed**

KANDAHAR, Oct. 20 – 2 Medical helicopters arrived at Miyan-e-Sheen district's Hailang area to airlift a wounded and 3 dead invaders from an IED site where their tank was shred to pieces yesterday afternoon at around 03:00 pm local time. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### **2 police join Mujahideen, surrender arms**

KANDAHAR, Oct. 20 – Reports from Ghorak district say that 2 police from a local security check post joined Mujahideen yesterday and gave up 2 rifles and other equipment. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### **Car of enemy blew up in Maiwand**

KANDAHAR, Oct. 20 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of supply convoy in Maywand, two guards were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

#### **Hireling troops ambush in Khashrod district**

NIMROZ, Oct. 20 – At least 3 hireling troops were killed when Mujahideen, armed with sniper rifles and machine guns ambushed the enemy foot patrol in Manar area of Khashrod district at 07:00 am this morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### **Puppet shot dead with sniper rifle**

NIMROZ, Oct. 20 – An ANA officer sitting inside his check post, located in Kotlak area of Delaram district was shot dead with a sniper rifle earlier this morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### **Bomb during clash kills and wounds 5 hirelings**

NIMROZ, Oct. 20 – At least 5 hireling ANA minions were killed and wounded this morning at 06:30 am when the enemy dismounted patrol was hit by 2 IEDs followed by an armed attack in Hamzang area of Delaram district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### **1 oil tanker shattered in attack supply convoy**

WARDAK, Oct. 20 –Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate Saturday attacked the military-guarded supply convoy of the invaders in SYED Abad district of Wardak province, setting fire to one fuel truck and causing the security guards deadly losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

#### **Attack on enemy outpost in Saydabad**

WARDAK, Oct. 20 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked outpost of enemy in Saydabad. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

#### **4 policemen killed in traffic accident near center of Kapisa province**

KAPISA, Oct. 20 – car of puppet polcie was destroyed in traffic accident near center of Kapisa at ten o'clock of the morning, 4 policemen were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

#### **3 soldiers injured occupiers near the center of the mandate of Ghazni**

GHANZI, Oct. 20 - 3 invaders were woudned near Ghazni city at third hour of the afternoon, tank was destroeyd by RPG. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

#### **3 check posts come under armed assaults**

ZABUL, Oct. 20 – At around 11:00 am today, Mujahideen carried out simultaneous and coordinated armed assaults with heavy and light weapons on 3 enemy check posts, located in Shahak, Neeli and Sultanzo villages. Witnesses from the area add that they saw two 82mm cannon rounds slam inside Sultanzo check post however the exact number of enemy casualties caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### **Enemy check posts overrun in Daichopan**

ZABUL, Oct. 20 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate overran all the enemy check posts surrounding Daichopan district center during a large scale assault last night, seizing large caches of enemy arms and ammunition however the exact enemy casualties caused are not known. Enemy aircraft later arrived at the scene and carried out heavy bombardment from which 3 Mujahideen were martyred (may Allah accept them). Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### **2 vehicles destroyed in attack on convoy**

ZABUL, Oct. 20 – 2 enemy SUVs were destroyed near village of Kuchni Shahr, Seyuri district during an ambush by Mujahideen on the enemy convoy today at 04:00 pm however the casualties caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### **Mine detonates on dismounted invaders**

ZABUL, Oct. 20 – A mine in Shar-e-Safa district's Hazartak area detonated on the dismounted patrol of foreign troops yesterday at 05:00 pm however the losses caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### **ANA vehicle hits shrapnel IED**

ZABUL, Oct. 20 – At least 7 hireling ANA were killed and wounded when a shrapnel packed IED struck their vehicle, forcing off the road early this morning in Zarha Nawrak area near Qalat city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

#### **8 puppet soldiers killed and wouded near Qalat**

ZABUL, Oct. 20 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet army near Qalat at morning, 8 soldiers were killed and woudned. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)





**5 invaders killed and wounded as tank hits landmine**

**HELMAND, Oct. 20** – A US-nato tank was torn apart by a landmine this morning at 09:00 am local time, killing 2 invaders onboard and severely wounding 3 others near Mir Hamza Aka bridge of Nahr Siraj region, Gerishk district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**US tank blown apart in Nawzad**

**HELMAND, Oct. 20** – 2 foreign invaders were killed and 2 others wounded at midday yesterday when their patrol tank hit a landmine in Garma Karez area of Nawzad district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Shrapnel IED kills and wounds 5 puppets**

**HELMAND, Oct. 20** – A shrapnel IED placed on the road adjacent Wali Muhammad Khan Karez near Nawzad district center slammed into an ANA vehicle at 08:00 am yesterday, killing 2 puppets onboard and severely wounding 3 others. The casualties were later evacuated by helicopters. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**2 police shot dead in Sangin**

**HELMAND, Oct. 20** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate shot dead 2 puppet police in an armed attack in Kandahar vehicle stand of Sangin district bazaar yesterday at 05:00 pm. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Bomb blast destroys SUV, kills 2 hirelings**

**HELMAND, Oct. 20** – A nato logistical convoy was targeted with a bomb blast today at 01:00 pm in Maiwand district's Spozo area, leaving an escort security SUV wrecked and 2 puppets onboard dead. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Blast on American tank kills and wounds 5 invaders**

**HELMAND, Oct. 20** – Some 2 American terrorists were killed and 3 others severely wounded last night at around 10:00 pm local time when a powerful landmine struck and destroyed their patrol tank on the main road of Nari Manda area, Sangin district. Witnesses say that casualties were later airlifted by medical helicopters. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## 21-10-2012

**Puppets vehicle Paktia**

**PAKTIA, Oct. 21** – A number of the puppets were killed and wounded in a bomb blast ripping through their vehicle in the capital of Paktia province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Mortars rock invaders military Camp**

**PAKTIA, Oct. 21** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Sunday attacked the enemy's military Camp situated in Zazi Aryub district of Paktia province with mortars and missiles, a report said, adding that the facility was seriously damaged but the scope of the losses of life and injury is not determined yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Many sustain losses as joint enemy's patrol attacked**

**PAKTIKA, Oct. 21** – A deadly fight flared up as the enemy combat patrol got caught in Mujahideen ambush in Jani Khel district of Paktika province on Saturday, resulting in killing and wounding a number of the joint enemies. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Enemy's military outposts attacked in Paktika**

**PAKTIKA, Oct. 21** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the puppets' 2 outposts in Yusuf Khel district of Paktika province on Saturday, killing and wounding a dozen of the puppets stationed within the outposts. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Mujahideen attack enemy's military outposts 3 killed, many injured**

**PAKTIKA, Oct. 21** – A report says that Saturday Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the enemy's military outposts in Paktika province's Jani Khel district with mortars and heavy weapons damaging the facility and killing 3 puppets besides wounding some others. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Bomb attack kills three invaders in Paktika**

**PAKTIKA, Oct. 21** – Three invading terrorists were killed and two wounded when a roadside bomb tore through the enemy's foot patrol in Khushamand district of Paktika province on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**8 local police killed in clash with Mujahideen**

**HELMAND, Oct. 20** – A 4 hour heavy clash took place yesterday at 11:00 am between Mujahideen and local police in Kamfarak region's Kala Poti area, Gerishk district during which 8 puppets were killed and several others wounded, officials said adding that 2 Mujahideen and a civilian were martyred and 7 others were wounded, Surely to Allah we belong and to him is the return. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**US-nato tank blown apart in Musa Kala**

**HELMAND, Oct. 20** – A US-nato tank was blown apart by a landmine yesterday at around 10:00 am in the morning, killing and wounding all invaders onboard in Landi Nawa area's Korjad village, Musa Kala district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Invaders flee from Kajaki after sustaining deadly losses**

**HELMAND, Oct. 20** – Reports from Kajaki district indicate that foreign invaders which landed by helicopters in Azan Nawa area 2 days earlier were driven out at 03:00 am local time after sustaining deadly losses from Mujahideen IED and armed attacks during 2 days of battles. Meanwhile, more invaders and their hirelings were airdropped in Zamindawar region's Baghki and Naicha Karez areas while later backed up by tanks from nearby outposts however no reports of clashes have so far been given. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Roadside bomb tears through ISAF tank**

**HELMAND, Oct. 20** – An ISAF tank travelling between Badar Karez and Shah Karez areas of Musa Kala district was torn apart by a roadside bomb, killing and wounding all inside today at 03:00 pm in afternoon. Reported by Qari Y. Ahmadi

**2 more US tanks eliminated in Nahr Siraj**

**HELMAND, Oct. 20** – Reports from Nahr Siraj region of Gerishk district indicate that landmine hit and completely destroyed 2 more US tanks at around 11:00 am local time in Sra Sakh area however the exact casualties caused are unknown. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Enemy's patrol attacked in Kunar**

**KUNAR, Oct. 21** – A fatal fight erupted as the enemy combat patrol got caught in Mujahideen ambush in Manugi district of Kunar province on Sunday, resulting in killing and wounding a number of the puppets. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Many suffer losses as puppets' combat patrol caught in ambush**

**KUNAR, Oct. 21** – Scores of the puppets were killed and injured Saturday night in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate unfolding in Surkani district of Kunar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Local enemy's check posts attacked in Kunar**

**KUNAR, Oct. 21** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate early on Sunday carried out an attacks on the enemy's check posts in Surkani district of Kunar province, inflicting deadly losses on the enemy troops. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Bomb blast blows up enemy's vehicle in Nangarhar**

**NANGARHAR, Oct. 21** – A roadside bomb blast Saturday tore through the armored tanks of the enemy in Khaiwa district of Nangarhar province, killing all those on board. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Bomb explosion kills 3 puppets in Nangarhar**

**NANGARHAR, Oct. 21** – A roadside bomb attack Sunday killed three military policemen and injured another three in Haska Maina district of Nangarhar province, a report said. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



**Mine blast kills puppet, wounds several others**

**ZABUL, Oct. 21** – A puppet police officer was killed and several others wounded in Nomro area near Qalat city when a mine hit their dismounted patrol at 05:00 pm yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Missiles slam into enemy outpost**

**ZABUL, Oct. 21** – 2 missiles fire by Mujahideen yesterday at 05:00 pm yesterday slammed inside an Spinki outpost in Shomolzo district however the losses caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Another shrapnel IED in Mizana kills 4 more puppets**

**ZABUL, Oct. 21** – 4 more hireling troops were killed today at 11:45 am in Mizana district when another shrapnel packed IED went off on the dismounted enemy near Haji village. This comes as 4 other IEDs went off on the enemy earlier today in Takir region's various villages, leaving 12 puppets dead. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Multiple IED blasts kill 12 hirelings**

**ZABUL, Oct. 21** – As many as a dozen hireling troops were killed in Mizana district's Takir area when 3 mines went off on their foot patrol morning time in Zar Daad village while another hit the dismounted enemy adjacent Haji village at around 11:00 am local time. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Landmines take out 2 enemy vehicles, kills and wounds 7**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 21** – Roadside bomb placed on the asphalt road in Spozo area of Maiwand district slammed into 2 security vehicles escorting a nato logistical convoy, killing 3 puppets onboard and wounding 4 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**3 US tanks eliminated in Maiwand district**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 21** – A US tank was blown apart by a powerful landmine yesterday afternoon time, killing 3 invaders inside and severely wounding another in Kala Shamir region's Rangrezano area. Meanwhile, landmine hit and destroyed 2 more US tanks in Mandozo area at later afternoon and dusk times however the exact casualties caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Landmines take out 2 enemy vehicles, kills and wounds 7**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 21** – Roadside bomb placed on the asphalt road in Spozo area of Maiwand district slammed into 2 security vehicles escorting a nato logistical convoy, killing 3 puppets onboard and wounding 4 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Nahr Siraj landmines destroy 2 vehicles, 9 killed and wounded**

**HELMAND, Oct. 21** – Landmines blew apart 2 enemy security vehicles escorting a nato logistical convoy at 10:00 am near Nasirano and another at 05:00 pm in Yakhchal areas of Nahr Siraj region, Gerishk district, killing 6 puppets onboard and seriously wounding 3 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Another US-nato tank eliminated in Nahr Siraj**

**HELMAND, Oct. 21** – Reports from Nahr Siraj region of Gerishk district say that a landmine blew apart another US-nato tank in Sra Sakh area Saturday at around 06:00 pm local time, killing 2 invaders inside and severely wounding 2 others. This makes 4 the number of enemy tanks eliminated in Nahr Siraj throughout Saturday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**IED and armed attacks kill 2 invaders**

**HELMAND, Oct. 21** – The dismounted patrol of foreign troops which came out of its outpost in Sra Sakh area of Nahr Siraj region, Gerishk district, was immediately hit with an IED followed by an armed attack at 08:00 am local time, killing 2 invaders on the spot and seriously wounding another. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**5 invaders killed and wounded as tank hits landmine**

**HELMAND, Oct. 21** – At least 2 foreign invaders were killed and 3 others wounded when their patrol tank hit a landmine adjacent Loe Manda area near Kajaki district bazaar 10:00 am on Saturday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Gerishk blast kills and wounds 3 invaders**

**HELMAND, Oct. 21** – A foreign invader was killed and 2 others wounded earlier this morning when a shrapnel packed IED went off on their dismounted patrol in Shoraki area of Gerishk district. The casualties were later evacuated in medical helicopters. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Bomb blast blows up enemy's tank; 3 invaders taken out**

**LAGHMAN, Oct. 21** – A roadside bomb blast Sunday tore through the armored tanks of the enemy Qarghayi district of Laghman province, killing three invaders on board. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Puppets check post comes under attack in Laghman; 1 killed**

**LAGHMAN, Oct. 21** – A report says the a military check post of the puppets in Dawlat Shah district of Laghman province was struck with heavy weapons on Saturday, killing 1 puppets and damaging the check post facility Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**3 killed, 5 fuel trucks torched in Wardak**

**WARDAK, Oct. 21** – Mujahideen officials say that the militarily-guarded fuel and supply convoys of US-Nato invaders got attacked in in Syed Abad district, Wardak province this afternoon, drawing the escort security guards in deadly fighting which ended up killing at least 3 security guards and wounding many as others, whereas at least 5 fuel tankers burned down and several others supply and fuel trucks were damaged. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Fuel truck blown apart in Wardak**

**WARDAK, Oct. 21** – A fuel truck traveling in the convoy of the Nato invaders heading towards Syed Abad, Wardak province got struck and destroyed in roadside bomb near the district center on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**2 US-NATO invaders killed in fight**

**WARDAK, Oct. 21** – A report indicates that on Sunday two invading terrorists were killed and a further two got wounded in a firefight with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Syed Abad district of Wardak province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**3 minions killed in bomb blast in Wardak**

**WARDAK, Oct. 21** – At least three policemen were killed and several others wounded in bombing near the capital of Wardak province on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**6 invaders killed in clash**

**WARDAK, Oct. 21**– As many as 6 invaders were killed and scores of them got wounded with two of their motorbike destroyed in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Juliz district of Wardak province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Local enemy's check posts attacked in Wardak**

**WARDAK, Oct. 21** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on early on Saturday carried out an attacks on the enemy's check posts in Syed Abad district of Wardak province, inflicting severe losses on the enemy troops. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Enemy's vehicle blown to pieces; 3 killed**

**GHAZNI, Oct. 21** – Three puppets were killed and a number of them wounded bomb blasts ripping through their vehicles in Deh Yak district of Ghazni province on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**3 supply trucks destroyed, 2 killed as invaders convoys come under attack**

**GHAZNI, Oct. 21** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the US-Nato supply convoys in Ghazni province's Gilan district on Sunday, killing 2 security guards and wounding a number of them on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**3 invading terrorists killed in attacks in Ghazni**

**GHAZNI, Oct. 21** – At least 3 invaders were killed and a dozen more wounded in a bomb attack followed by a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in the capital of Ghazni province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**4 soldiers of hireling army killed in clash**

**GHAZNI, Oct. 21**– Four minions were killed and scores of them got wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate taking place in Gilan district of Ghazni province on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Mujahid shoot and kills puppet**

**KUNDUZ, Oct. 21** – There is a report from Kunduz province stating that a sniper of the Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate shot and killed a policeman on Saturday in Imam Sahab district of this province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Tank of invaders destrpyed in Kunduz**

**KUNDUZ, Oct. 21** – ISAF tank shred to pieces by powerful IED, 11:30am, Nawabad area, Char Dara (Kunduz), all 4 invaders killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)



2 missiles fired at Tarinkot airbase

URUZGAN, Oct. 21 – 2 missiles fired by Mujahideen at 09:00 am yesterday slammed inside Tarinkot airbase however the losses caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Blast in Nimroz eliminates vehicle and 9 puppets

NIMROZ, Oct. 21 – A landmine planted between Tafa Nad Ali and Sar Shila areas near Nimroz provincial capital obliterated an ANA vehicle dusk time Saturday, killing 9 puppets onboard and severely wounding 2 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Conscious Afghan officer opens fire, kills 4 hireling ANA

FARAH, Oct. 20 – Reports arriving from Bala Baluk district of Farah province indicate that on later Friday afternoon at around 05:00 pm local time, a conscious Afghan officer (Roohullah from Nangarhar province) opened fire on hireling troops inside a base in Shiwan area. Reports add that the attack left 4 puppets dead while the heroic officer safely left the scene along with his weapon and joined up with Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate nearby. This incident comes on the heels of a similar attack in Gerishk district during which 8 puppets were killed whereas another attack also took place in Khost province of Afghanistan in which 2 ANA and a private security guard were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## 22-10-2012

4 minions killed in IED blast

PAKTIA, Oct. 22 – At least four policemen were killed and two more wounded in bomb attack exploded at the enemy in the capital of Paktia province on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppets military vehicle destroyed in Paktia

PAKTIA, Oct. 26 – A number of the puppets were killed and wounded after their tank got shot and blown to pieces in the captila of Ghazni province on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 puppet policemen kileld in Sayed Karam

PAKTIA, Oct. 26 – Mine destroyed police car, killed two policemen and woudned 3 in Sayed Karam at second hour of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

1 container truck destroyed as invaders convoys come under attack

NANGAHARI, Oct. 22 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the US-Nato supply convoys in Ghani Khel district of Nangarhar, killing and wounding a number of security guards as well as destroying 1 supply truck on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 puppets killed in bomb attack

NAGARHAR, Oct. 22 – Some four policemen were killed and two others got wounded when a roadside bomb tore through the enemy's foot patrol in Ghani Khel district of Nangarhar province on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bomb blast kills 4 puppets in Nangarhar

NAGARHAR, Oct. 22 – A roadside bomb blast Monday killed two puppet officer and two soldiers and wounded several more in Ghani Khel district of Nangarhar province, a report said. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 ivaders killed in Ghzni Khel

NANGARHAR, Oct. 22 – 4 US invaders from bomb disposal team were killed in blast in 24th Wiyala area, Ghani Khel at 2:30pm. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Post of enemy captured in Bargi Matal

NOORISTAN, Oct. 22 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate icaptured military post of enemy near center of Bargi Matal at ninth hour of the morning. Commander of post and soldier were killed, 4 were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Soldier joined to Mujahideen in Nurgaram

NOORISTAN, Oct. 22 – At 2 hour of the afternoon, army soldier ( Mohammed Idris, residents of Sari Pul) destroyed car, wounded 2 puppet soldiers and joined to Mujahideen in Nurgaram. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Shindand district and surrounding posts come under armed assaults

HERAT, Oct. 21 – Reports arriving from Shindand district indicate that Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate, using heavy and light weapons carried out 3 hour coordinated attacks on the district HQ and its surrounding check post last night at around 09:30 pm, causing the enemy deadly losses. Reports add that Mujahideen had also set up ambushes on all roads leading to the battle scene during which an enemy convoy was arriving for reinforcement was hit, leaving 1 pick up truck completely wrecked and 9 hirelings dead. It is said that 2 Mujahideen were also injured in the operation however are in a stable condition Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US helicopter crashes in Shindand airbase

HERAT, Oct. 21 – Officials of Islamic Emirate reporting from Herat province state that a US helicopter crashed inside Shindand airbase due to technical difficulties. The helicopter is said to have crash landed at dusk time Friday inside the mega base, catching fire upon impact and killing all the invaders and crew aboard. It is worth reminding that a couple of days earlier, a UNAMA helicopter also crashed in Bamyan province due to technical issues, killing all the foreigners and hirelings aboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

District facility hit with missiles

PAKTIKA, Oct. 22 – A report says the district building of Tarwa in Paktika province was struck with heavy weapons, causing the enemy fatal losses and damaging the district facility on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bomb explosion blows enemy's motorbike to bits, kills invader

PAKTIKA, Oct. 22 – A landmine blast, tearing through the motored being ridden an invader, killed the rider in Jani Khel district of Paktika province on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on center of Khoshamand

PAKTIKA, Oct. 22 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired shells and mortar bombs at headquarters of Khoshamand district at four o'clock of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

2 invaders killed as tank blown up in bomb attack

KUNAR, Oct. 22 – A roadside bomb blast in Kunar province set off under their enemy's armored tanks, killing two invaders and wounding the rest of them traveling in the tank on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 puppet soldiers killed in Sarkani

KUNAR, Oct. 22 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked foot patrol of the puppet army in Sarkani at five hour of the afternoon, two soldiers were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on patrol of the puppet army in Manugi

KUNAR, Oct. 22 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked foot patrol of puppet army in Manugi at five o'clock of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on puppet soldiers in Narang

KUNAR, Oct. 22 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked puppet soldiers in Narang at seven o'clock of the morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

3 puppets killed in Khost

KHOST, Oct. 22 – A roadside bomb blast in Khost province's Domando district went off under the enemy's vehicle on Monday, leaving three puppet soldiers including an officer dead. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Tank of invaders destroyed in Khost

KHOST, Oct. 22 – US-nato tank shred to pieces by IED in Noori area, Sabariyo at 5pm, 3 invaders were killed, 1 was wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Explosion targeted police patrol in Sabari

KHOST, Oct. 22 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked foot patrol of puppet police in Sabari at third hour of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**IED shred US-nato tank to pieces**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 22** – A tank of foreign invaders was shred to pieces by a powerful IED at 12:00 pm Monday in Karz area of Dand district, killing all the invaders onboard. Medical helicopters later arrived to the scene and carried away the fatalities. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Police officer killed in clash**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 22** – A puppet police officer was killed during a clash with Mujahideen at 05:00 pm yesterday in Nakhoni's Imam Sahib, Dand district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Check post comes under heavy arms fire**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 22** – Several 82mm cannon rounds slammed into an enemy check post, located in Assad area of Khakrez district last night at 09:00 pm however the losses caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Police officer shot dead by sniper**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 22** – A puppet police officer exercising near shrine of Rahman Naika, Shorawak district was shot dead by a sniper yesterday at around 04:00 pm local time. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Foreign invader killed, 2 wounded in Panjwae**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 22** – Dismounted foreign troops, based in Zangawat area of Panwajee district were targeted with an IED after coming out of their outpost when Mujahideen hit them with rifle launched grenades as a result, 1 invader was killed and 2 others wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**2 police killed in ambush**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 22** – Dismounted police walked into a Mujahideen ambush in Dand's Nakhoni area later yesterday afternoon, sparking a brief firefight in which 2 puppets were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Ambush leaves 2 police dead in Shorawak**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 22** – 2 puppet border police were killed yesterday at 11:00 am when their dismounted patrol was ambushed by Mujahideen near the shrine of Sayed Naika, Shorawak district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Tank obliterated, 4 invaders killed in Maiwand**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 22** – As many as 4 foreign invaders died while 2 others were wounded yesterday at 02:00 pm local time when a powerful landmine obliterated a large enemy armored tank in Band Taimoor's Joman area, Maiwand. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Local policeman joined to Mujahideen in Khakrez**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 22** –local policeman joined to Mujahideen in Kakrez at morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Attack on police stations in Mianisheen**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 22** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked 3 check-points of puppet police in Mianisheen. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Heavy firefight takes place in Sangin**

**HELMAND, Oct. 22** – Combined enemy troops, after suffering heavy losses during a clash with Mujahideen from 04:00 pm until 06:00 pm yesterday, detained and took away 12 innocent civilians from Bargazo area of Sangin district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**2 invaders killed in Nad Ali firefight**

**HELMAND, Oct. 22** – In Nari Manda area, Nad Ali district, a deadly firefight took place between Mujahideen and dismounted foreign invaders from 09:00 am until around noon time during which 2 invaders were killed and another wounded. The casualties were taken away by medical helicopters. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Mujahideen clash with combined enemy**

**HELMAND, Oct. 22** – A 2 hour clash took place between Mujahideen and combined enemy troops in Loe Manda area of Babaji district Sunday noon time however the enemy losses caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Clashes with invaders in Kajaki**

**HELMAND, Oct. 22** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate clashed with invaders, which were landed by helicopters two days ago, in Kajaki. At eleventh hour of the afternoon, landmine killed invader and wounded 2. Also tank of invaders was destroyed by landmine at third hour of the afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Fuel truck blown apart in Bagram**

**PARWAN, Oct. 22** – A fuel truck traveling in the convoy of the Nato invaders heading for Bagram base in northern Parwan province got struck and destroyed in roadside bomb near the district center on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Korean invaders base attacked in Parwan**

**PARWAN, Oct. 22**– There are reports from Parwan province indicating a number of the invading troops sustained deadly losses as a result of Mujahideen attack on their forward operating base in the capita of Parwan province on Sunday, adding that several rounds struck the base building, damaging it badly. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Mortars hit invaders military Camp**

**LOGAR, Oct. 22** – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Monday attacked the enemy's military Camp situated in the capital of Logar province using mortars and missiles, a report said, adding that the facility was seriously damaged but the scope of the losses of life and injury is not determined yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**3 puppets killed in Logar**

**LOGAR, Oct. 22** – A report from Logar province indicates that on Monday three of the puppets were killed and several more got wounded in Mujahideen IED attack that tore three their vehicle blown it apart in Muhammad Agha district, Logar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Attack on district causes enemy heavy losses**

**GHAZNI, Oct. 22** –Early on Monday, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate fired mortar shells at the district building of Giro in Ghazni province, causing the enemy fatal losses and damaging the district facility. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Spy drone shot down in Ghazni**

**GHAZNI, Oct. 22** - ISAF UAV shot down in Agho Jan area, Gelan at 11:30am, wreckage in possession of Mujahideen. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Mujahideen storms missiles into NATO's PRT base**

**GHAZNI, Oct. 22** – Later on Sunday, Mujahideen combatants fired missiles at the PRT base of the invading troops. A number of the sells struck the facility, likely to have caused the enemy deadly losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Five invaders killed in firefight**

**GHAZNI, Oct. 22** – A deadly fight flared up as the enemy combat patrol got caught in Mujahideen ambush in Ghazni city, the capital of the province of the same name on Sunday ending up killing and wounding some five invading terrorists Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Two puppet killed in firefight**

**LAGHMAN, Oct. 22** – A fight in which two puppets were killed with two others wounded flared up as the enemy combat patrol got caught in Mujahideen ambush in Mehtar Lam city, the capital of Laghman province on Monday ending up forcing the enemy to flee the battle zone. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**3 puppets killed in bomb attack**

**LAGHMAN, Oct. 22** – At least three puppet soldiers were killed and two wounded as a roadside bomb detonated by Mujahideen tore through their foot patrol in the capital of Laghman province on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Attack on supply convoy in Alingar**

**LAGHMAN, Oct. 22** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired several rockets at supply convoy of enemy in Alingar. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Attack on military base of the enemy in Alishing**

**LAGHMAN, Oct. 22** – Mujahideen with heavy weapons attacked base of the puppet army in Alishing at eight o'clock of the last night, several puppets were killed and woudned. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Attack on enemy patrol near center of Laghman province**

**LAGHMAN, Oct. 22** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked puppet army patrol near Mehtarlam; two soldiers were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Car of puppet army destroyed near center of Laghman province**

**LAGHMAN, Oct. 22** –Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate destroyed car of puppet army by RPG near Mehtarlam at the second session of the afternoon, two soldiers were woudned. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)



**6 policemen killed in Garmser**

**HELMAND, Oct. 22** –Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet army in Garmser; 6 soldiers including commander were killed and 3 were injured. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Hireling commander and guard killed in blast**

**ZABUL, Oct. 22** – Muhibullah, the commander of check post of commander check post of Ajab Khan's home, Shomolzo district was killed along with his guard in a bomb blast yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Shrapnel mine kills 6 puppets**

**ZABUL, Oct. 22** – At least 6 hireling troops were killed and 2 others severely wounded when a shrapnel packed IED went off on their dismounted patrol yesterday at 06:30 am in Hazar Khelo area of Arghandab district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**4 soldiers kiled and wounded near Qalat**

**ZABUL, Oct. 22** – Landmine hit foot patrol of the puppet army near Qalat at second session of the afternoon. The blast killed and injured 4 soldiers. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Clashes with enemy in Nowbahar**

**ZABUL, Oct. 22** –Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked joint enemy in Nowbahar at three o'clock of the afternoon,. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Enemy abandons check post in Chinartu**

**URUZGAN, Oct. 22** – Cowardly hireling troops abandoned check post in Tanhi area of Chinartu district last night due to fear of it being overrun by Mujahideen. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Militiaman kills his associate**

**URUZGAN, Oct. 22** – A local police officer (militiaman) shot dead his associate after a personal dispute yesterday at 11:00 am in Londyano area of Dehrawod district. The killer was later detained by other police. Reported by Qari Y. Ahmadi

**Nato logistical vehicle hits landmine**

**NIMROZ, Oct. 22** – A landmine placed on the main road to Herat near Delaram district center hit a nato logistical vehicle last night, leaving the vehicle completely wrecked however the casualties caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Attack on headquarters of puppet army in Delaram**

**NIMROZ, Oct. 22** –Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked headquarters of puppet army in Delaram at second hour of the afternoon,. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Roadside bomb hits SUV, kills 3 guards**

**FARAH, Oct. 22** – A security SUV escorting a nato logistical convoy was hit and destroyed by a roadside bomb in Bakwa district's Khairabad area later yesterday afternoon, killing 3 puppets onboard and severely wounding 2 others Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**2 trucks destroyed, 2 seized in Farah Rod**

**FARAH, Oct. 22** –Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked supply convoy of enemy in farah Rod at two o'clock of the afternoon, two large trucks were destroyed, two cars were seized. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**3 soldiers killed in Khak-e-Sefid**

**FARAH, Oct. 22** –Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up tank of puppet army in Khak-e-Sefid at ten o'clock of the morning, 3 soldiers were killed and 2 were injured. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**2 commanders killed in Adraskan**

**HERAT, Oct. 22** - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet police and killed two commanders and wounded two soldiers in Adraskan at seven o'clock of the morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Puppets military vehicle eliminated in Wardak**

**WARDAK, Oct. 22** – A number of the puppets were killed and wounded after their army vehicle got struck in IEDs blowing it to pieces in the capital of Wardak province on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**2 vehicles destroyed in Saydabad**

**WARDAK, Oct. 22** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked supply convoy of enemy in Saydabad at five hour of the afternoon yesterday; two enemy vehicles were destroyed, 5 puppet soldiers were killed and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Car of enemy destroyed in Saydabad**

**WARDAK, Oct. 22** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet army in Saydabad. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Attack on center of Shakardara district**

**KABUL, Oct. 22** - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked headquarters of Shakardara district at last night building of Directorate was damaged. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Mujahideen battle enemy forces in Juzjan**

**JUZJAN, Oct. 22** – A deadly battle was reported in Juzjan province after the enemy offensive resulted in head on clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Qushtifa district of Juzjan province on Sunday, ending in killing and wounding a number of the joint enemy troops. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Puppet commander injured in bomb attack in Baghlan**

**BAGHLAN, Oct. 22** – A puppet commander of ANA was fatally wounded in bomb attack in Poli Khormri district of Baghlan province and was reported to be in critical condition after he was taken to the hospital. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



*Attack on enemy convoy, Zabul*



*Evacuation killed and wounded puppet soldiers, Farah, 22 October 2012*





*Wounded puppet soldiers, Farah, 22 October 2012*

# 23-10-2012

3 soldiers injured in Alingar

LAGHMAN, Oct. 23 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked foot patrol of the puppet army in Alingar. The blast wounded 3 soldiers, enemy fled from area. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

6 soldiers killed nad wounded in Laghman province

LAGHMAN, Oct. 23 - Clashed took place with enemy near Mehtarlam at second session of the afternoon , 3 puppet soldiers were kild and 3 were injured. Mujahid was martyred in battle. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Enemy tank destroyed in Laghman province

LAGHMAN, Oct. 23 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked the military convoy of puppet army near Mehtarlam; tank was destroyed and 4 soldier were killed and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on invaders near Mehtarlam

LAGHMAN, Oct. 23 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked patrol of invaders near Mehtarlam at morning, vehicle of the enemy was destroyed . Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on center of invaders in Logar

LOGAR, Oct. 23 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired several rockets at campaign of invaders near Pul-eAlam at seven o'clock of the morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Car of enemy blew up in Logar

LOGAR, Oct. 23 - Landmine destroyed car of puppet army soldiers near Pul-eAlam at second session of the morning; two soldier were killed and 3 were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Tank of invaders destroyed in Muqur

GHAZNI, Oct. 23 - Tank of invaders was destroyed by landmine in Muqur at eight o'clock of the morning. The blast killed two soldiers. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on patrol of invaders in Muqur

GHAZNI, Oct. 23 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked patrol of invaders in Muqur at ten o'clock of the morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

3 soldiers killed in Chak

WARDAK, Oct. 23 - Landmine destroyed tank of invaders in Chak at eight o'clock of the morning. The blast killed 3 soldiers. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

9 enemy soldiers killed and wounded in Saydabad

WARDAK, Oct. 23 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked patrol of enemy in Saydabad at noon today; two invaders and puppet soldier were kileld, 2 invaders and 4 puppets were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on patrol of enemys in Chak

WARDAK, Oct. 23 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked puppet army patrol in Chak at noon. Enemy medevac helicopter arrived to site of fighting. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on patrol of eneny in Saydabad

WARDAK, Oct. 23 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked patrol of the puppet army Saydabad at second hour of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Tank of invaders destroyed in Chimtial

BALKH, Oct. 23 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked convoy of invaders in Chimtial yesterday; tank was destroyed by RPG . Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on enemy in Chahar Bolak

BALKH, Oct. 23 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate atatched post of enemy in Chahar Bolak at nine o'clock of the last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

4 enemy vehicles destroyed in Shahjoy

ZABUL, Oct. 23 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked supply convoy of enemy in Shahjoy at six o'clock of the afternoon yesterday. 3 soldiers were killed, car and 3 3 containers were destroyed.. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Attack on enemy in Nowbahar

ZABUL, Oct. 23 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired shells at post of puppet army in Nowbahar at ten o'clock of the morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Attack on enemy in Shamulzay

ZABUL, Oct. 23 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked post of enemy in Shamulzay yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Puppet commander arrested in Nowbahr

ZABUL, Oct. 23 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Zabul arrested puppet commander in Nowbahar at nine o'clock of the morning yesterday,. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

7 puppet soldiers killed and wounded in Argistan

KANDAHAR, Oct. 23 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet army in Argistan, 3 soldiers were killed, 4 were injured. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Puppet soldier killed in Arghandab

KANDAHAR, Oct. 23 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate kileld puppet soldier in Arghandab at morning,. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

4 invaders kileld and wounded in Maiwand

KANDAHAR, Oct. 23 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up foot patrol of invaders in Maiwand at ten o'clock of the morning yesterday, 4 invaders were kileld and wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Tank of invaders destroyed in Panjwai

KANDAHAR, Oct. 23 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up tank of invaders in Panjwai at second hour of afternoon yesterday, 4 soldiers awere killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Car of enemy destroyed in Maiwand

KANDAHAR, Oct. 23 - Mujahideen attacked supply convoy of enemy in Maiwand at noon yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Enemy fled from check-point

KANDAHAR, Oct. 23 - Enemy fled from one check-point in Khakrez at last night. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Tank of invaders destroyed in Naw Zad

HELMAND, Oct. 23 - Georgian tank blown apart by IED in Garma Karez area, Nawzad at 1pm Monday, 3 invaders were killed, 1 was wounded Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Another tank destroyed in Nahr Siraj

HELMAND, Oct. 23 - Another US tank was destroyed by IED in Sra Sakh area, Nahr Siraj at 7am today, 2 invaders were killed, 2 were wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Tank of invaders destroyed in Kajaki

HELMAND, Oct. 23 - IED blows apart US tank in Garmo Obo area, near Kajaki district center at 9pm last night, cas. caused unknown. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Helmand: clashes with enemy in Kajaki

HELMAND, Oct. 23 - Clashes took place with invaders, which were landed by helicopters 3 days before, in different areas of Kajaki. At seven o'clock of the morning Mujahideen blew up tank of invaders in Zmindawar, second explosion killed 3 and wounded 3 soldiers. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Invaders launch operation in Gireshk

HELMAND, Oct. 23 - large number of invaders were landed by helicopters in Gireshk. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Attack on police foot patrol in Sangin

HELMAND, Oct. 23 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked foot patrol of police in Sangin. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)



**Attack on center of invaders in Patan**

PAKTIA, Oct. 23 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired mortar bombs at center of invaders in Patan at noon yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**3 soldiers killed in Paktia**

PAKTIA, Oct. 23 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up foot patrol of puppet army in Gardez, 3 soldiers were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Attack on campaign of enemy in Patan**

PAKTIA, Oct. 23 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired 3 shells at enemy campaign in Patan at four o'clock of the afternoon, soldier was wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Soldier joined to Mujahideen in Sayed Karam**

PAKTIA, Oct. 23 - Soldier joined to Mujahideen in Sayed Karam. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**3 soldiers killed in Zurmat**

PAKTIA, Oct. 23 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked foot patrol of puppet army in Zurmat at five o'clock of the afternoon yesterday; 3 soldiers were killed and several were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Tank of enemy destroyed in Ahmed Khel**

PAKTIA, Oct. 23 - Mine destroyed tank of puppet army in Ahmed Khel at ninth hour of the morning, two soldiers were killed and 3 were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**3 soldiers killed in Ahmed Khel**

PAKTIA, Oct. 23 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up foot patrol of the puppet army in Ahmed Khel at noon today, 3 soldiers were killed and several were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Car of enemy destroyed in Shindand**

HERAT, Oct. 23 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet army in Shindand yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**18 soldiers, inclusion commanders killed in Awba**

HERAT, Oct. 23 - Clashes took place with puppet soldiers in Awba at third hour of afternoon yesterday. 18 soldiers and agents of NDS were killed, including chief of police of Awba district, commander of counter-terrorism department and local army commander. 27 soldiers were wounded, including another local army commander. Mujahideen seized heavy-caliber machine guns, small arms and 3 motorcycles. Mujahid was martyred and another was wounded in battle. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**11 of soldiers joined to Mujahideen in Spinghar**

NANGARHAR, Oct. 23 - 11 soldiers, residents of Khost, Kandahar, Kunar and Jowzjan, joined to Mujahideen in Spinghar. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Attack on enemy in Mohmand Dara**

NANGARHAR, Oct. 23 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked post of enemy in Mohmand Dara at last night. The attack lasted about an hour, soldier was killed and 2 were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Soldier surrendered to Mujahideen in Kunar**

KUNAR, Oct. 23 - Soldier joined to Mujahideen in Asadabad at morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)



*Puppet soldiers killed in Herat, 23 October 2012*





*Puppet soldiers killed in Herat, 23 October 2012*

**24-10-2012**

3 leaders of puppet army killed in Sia Gird  
PARWAN, Oct. 24 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed 3 leaders of puppet army by landmine during attack on convoy of enemy in Sia Gird. Also 3 soldiers were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Puppet commander wounded in Dasht Archa  
KUNDUZ, Oct. 24 - Landmine targeted foot patrol of puppet army in Dasht Archa at third hour of the afternoon; enemy commander was injured, two guards were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Car of enemy destroyed in Baghlan  
BAGHLAN, Oct. 24 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet army in Marqazi Baghlan at four o'clock of the afternoon, two policemen were killed and another was injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)



#### **Attack on enemy in Sarobi**

KABUL, Oct. 24 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate targeted enemy soldiers by landmine in Sarubi. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

#### **Attack on patrol of invaders in Chak**

WARDAK, Oct. 24 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked patrol of invaders in Chak at third hour of the afternoon. Medevac helicopters arrived to site of attack. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

#### **Attack on patrol of invaders in Chaghtu**

WARDAK, Oct. 24 - Mujahideen attacked patrol of invaders in Chaghtu at third hour of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

#### **3 invaders killed and wounded in Saydabad**

WARDAK, Oct. 24 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked patrol of invaders in Saydabad at eight o'clock of the morning; 3 soldiers were killed and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

#### **Attack on patrol of enemy in Saydabad**

WARDAK, Oct. 24 - Landmine targeted foot patrol of puppet army soldiers in Saydabad at ninth hour of the morning; soldier was injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

#### **3 puppet soldiers killed near center of Laghman province**

LAGHMAN, Oct. 24 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked convoy of puppet army in Mehtarlam yesterday; car of enemy was destroyed, 3 soldiers were killed and 2 were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

#### **7 puppet soldiers killed and wounded in Logar**

LAGHMAN, Oct. 24 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked foot patrol of the puppet army near Pul-e-Alam at seven o'clock of the morning. Attack lasted half of an hour, 3 soldiers were killed and 4 were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

#### **two trucks of enemy burned in Logat**

LOGAR, Oct. 24 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked supply convoy of invaders near Pul-e-Alam at ninth hour of the last night, two trucks of enemy were burned. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

#### **4 puppet soldiers killed in Logar**

LOGAR, Oct. 24 - 4 puppet soldiers were killed, 6 were injured, tank was destroyed by explosions in Logar at eight o'clock of the morning. Fighting lasted until noon. 2 Mujahideen were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

#### **Attack on patrol of invaders near center of Ghazni**

GHAZNI, Oct. 24 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked patrol of invaders near Ghazni city at five o'clock of the afternoon yesterday. Attack lasted half of an hour. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

#### **Attack on local police in Shilgar**

GHAZNI, Oct. 24 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked local police in Shilgar at second session of the afternoon; leader and 3 soldiers were wounded. Mujahideen seized machine guns and motorcycle. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

#### **Attack on center of Giro**

GHAZNI, Oct. 24 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate fired shells at headquarters of Giro district at three o'clock of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

#### **3 enemy soldiers killed near center of Ghazni**

GHAZNI, Oct. 24 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked enemy patrol near Ghazni city at ten o'clock of the afternoon, invaders and 2 puppet soldiers were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

#### **Invader killed in Ghazni**

GHAZNI, Oct. 24 - Landmine targeted patrol of invaders and killed soldier near Ghazni city at four o'clock of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

#### **Tank of invaders destroyed in Baqwa**

FARAH, Oct. 24 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up U.S. tank in Baqwa at ten o'clock of the morning, 3 soldiers were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

#### **Attack on center of enemy campaign in Musa Khel**

KHOST, Oct. 24 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate fired 5 shells at center of enemy campaign in Musa Khel at noon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

#### **Tank of invaders blew up in Ali Shir**

KHOST, Oct. 24 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up tank of invaders in Ali Shir at noon today; 3 soldiers were killed and as and 2 were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

#### **Attack on patrol of puppet soldiers in Barmal**

PAKTIKA, Oct. 24 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked patrol of puppet army in Barmal at seven o'clock of the morning; soldier was killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

#### **Attack on center of Omna**

PAKTIKA, Oct. 24 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired shells at headquarters of Omna districts. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

#### **3 puppet soldiers killed and wounded in Narang**

KUNAR, Oct. 24 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked post of puppet army in Narang; two soldiers were killed and another was injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

#### **Attack on military post of enemy in Jaji Ariub**

PAKTIKA, Oct. 24 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked post of puppet army in Jaji Ariub at third hour of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)



***British invader wounded 13 October 2010 in Helmand, October 2012***

**Tank of invaders destroyed in Babaji**  
HELMAND, Oct. 24 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up tank of invaders in Babaji at nine o'clock of the morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**3 enemy soldiers killed in Nahr Siraj**  
HELMAND, Oct. 24 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked foot patrol of puppet army in Nahr Siraj at second hour of the afternoon. 3 soldiers were killed and 2 were injured. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Afghan soldier killed 6 invaders**  
HELMAND, Oct. 24 - Afghan soldier (Naqibullah) open fire at invaders inside military headquarters in Babaji, 6 invaders were killed. Hero soldier was martyred by enemy. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**4 tanks of invaders destroyed in Kajaki**  
HELMAND, Oct. 24 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up 4 tanks of invaders in Kajaki at one-five hours of the afternoon, 6 soldiers were killed and 5 were injured.. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**10 puppet soldiers killed and woudned on Delaram**  
NIMROZ, Oct. 24 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate targeted foot patrol of the puppet army by 3 landmines in Delaram at seven o'clock of the morning. Also enemy car was atatched. 10 soldiers were kileld and woudned in both operations. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Attack on enemy in Khachrod**  
NIMROZ, Oct. 24 - Sniper of Islamic Emirate killed two puppet soldiers in Kashrud seven o'clock of the morning. Also car of enemy was attacked. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Police adviser wounded in Shahjoy**  
ZABUL, Oct. 24 - advisor of local police was wounded in Shahjoy yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Car of enemy destroyed in Nowbahar**  
ZABUL, Oct. 24 - Car of puppet army was destroyed by landmine in Nowbahar at eight o'clock of the morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Clashes with enemy in Nowbahar**  
ZABUL, Oct. 24 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate atatched enemy soldiers in Nowbahar at ten o'clock of the morning, when they raided houses. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Tank of Australian invaders destroyed in Tirin Kot**  
URUZGAN, Oct. 24 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up tank of Australian invaders in Tirin Kot at one hour of afternoon yesterday, Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Attack on enemy in Tirin Kot**  
URUZGAN, Oct. 24 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked 3 check-points of enemy near Tirin Kot at eleventh hour of last night. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Attack on headquarters of invaders in Shindand**  
HERAT, Oct. 24 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired rockets at U.S. headquarters in Shindand at four o'clock of the afternoon,. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Policeman killed in Herat**  
HERAT, Oct. 24 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed police officer near Herat city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Policeman killed in Awba**  
HERAT, Oct. 24 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed puppet polcieman in Awba yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)



*American invader (Army Sgt) killed 12 October in Ghazni, 25 October 2012*



# 25-10-2012

## Attack on base of invaders in Baraki Barak

LOGAR, Oct. 25 - US-nato base near Baraki Barak district center

hit with 3 rockets at 8:30am, 1 invader was killed, 2 were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

## 4 tanks of invaders destroyed near center of Logar

LOGAR, Oct. 25 - ISAF convoy was ambushed in Sayed Habibullah Kala area, near Pul-e-Alam, at 4pm, 4 tanks were destroyed, 5 invaders were eliminated, 6 were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

## US invaders helicopter shot and burned down in Logar

LOGAR, Oct. 25 - On Wednesday morning, at about 10 a.m. local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the enemy military camp in Poli Alam city, the capital of Logar province targeting a Chinook helicopter within the facility which was set on fire and burned down completely. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## 7 local enemy soldiers killed in clash in Logar

LOGAR, Oct. 25 - As many as 7 minions were killed and wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in the capital of Logar province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## 4 invaders killed as their tank torn apart in bomb attack

LOGAR, Oct. 25 - Some four invading terrorists were killed and two others got wounded in head on battle followed by a roadside bomb attack tearing through the enemy's armored tank in the capital of Logar province on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## 2 container trucks torched as invaders convoys come under attack

LOGAR, Oct. 25 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the US-Nato supply convoys in the capital of Logar province on Wednesday, inflicting deadly losses on the security guards as well as destroying 2 supply trucks. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## Explosion killed and wounded 5 NDS agents

LOGAR, Oct. 25 - 2 agents of NDAs were killed and 3 were wounded by landmine in Baraki Barak at third hour of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

## Invader killed in Baraki Barak

LOGAR, Oct. 25 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired 3 rockets at invaders near center of Baraki Barak at morning, invader was killed and 2 were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

## 5 enemy soldiers killed and wounded in Baraki Barak

LOGAR, Oct. 25 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked patrol of enemy in Baraki Barak at ninth hour of the morning; 5 invaders and puppets were killed and wounded, enemy fled from area. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

## Three invaders killed in clash

WARDAK, Oct. 25 - A deadly fight unleashed as the enemy combat patrol got caught in Mujahideen ambush in Syed Abad district of Wardak province resulting in killing and wounding some three invading terrorists on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## 1 puppet killed, many injured in Wardak

WARDAK, Oct. 25 - A roadside bomb blast in Wardak's Syed Abad district went off enemy's foot patrol on Wednesday, leaving one puppet soldier dead and several more wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## Attacks of invaders in Chaghtu and Chak

WARDAK, Oct. 25 - ISAF foot patrols were ambushed in Jaghatu and Chak districts at 3pm, medevac helicopters arrived to both sites. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

## 7 invaders killed in Chak

WARDAK, Oct. 25 - Mujahideen attacked invaders in Chak at ten o'clock of the morning. Clashes continued until 4 pm. 7 invaders were killed and 5 were injured. After battle enemy helicopters bombed area and martyred 4 civilians. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

## Invader killed near Ghazni city

HAZNI, Oct. 25 - Foreign invader was killed, several were wounded as bomb detonates on dismounted patrol in Qala Qazi area, near Ghazni city, at 4pm Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

## Tank of invaders destroyed in Gilan

HAZNI, Oct. 25 - Roadside bomb rips through ISAF tank in Shinki area, Gelan district, at 5:30pm, 3 invaders were killed, 4 were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

## 3 enemy soldiers killed near center of Ghazni

HAZNI, Oct. 25 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked patrol of joint enemy near Ghazni city, 3 enemy soldiers were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

## Attack on headquarters of Giro

HAZNI, Oct. 25 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired 4 shells at headquarters of Giro district. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

## Attack on patrol near center of Ghazni

HAZNI, Oct. 25 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked patrol of invaders near Ghazni city at five hour of the afternoon. The attack lasted half of an hour. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

## Attack on PRT in Gilan

HAZNI, Oct. 25 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired 4 shells at center of PRT in Gilan at seven o'clock of the morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

## Invader killed in Ghazni

HAZNI, Oct. 25 - Invader was killed by landmine near Ghazni city at fourth hour of afternoon. Several enemy soldiers were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

## 4 minions killed in IED blast

KABUL, Oct. 25 - At least four policemen were killed and two more wounded in bomb attack exploded at the enemy in Deh Sabz district of Kabul province on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## Supply truck destroyed in Sarubi

KABUL, Oct. 25 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked supply convoy of invaders in Sarubi at four o'clock of the afternoon, container was destroyed by RPG. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

## Attack on enemy soldiers in Sarubi

KABUL, Oct. 25 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked puppet soldiers in Uzbeen, Sarubi. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

## 5 invaders killed as tank blown up in bomb attack

KAPISA, Oct. 25 - A roadside bomb blast in Kunar province set off under their enemy's armored tanks, killing 5 invaders and wounding the rest of them traveling in the tank on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## 3 killed, 2 hurt as puppets military convoys attacked in Laghman

LAGHMAN, Oct. 25 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Wednesday ambushed the invaders convoy of military vehicles in the capital of Laghman province, shooting one vehicle which ended in killing three puppets and wounding two more. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

## Attack on outpost of enemy in Dawlat Shah district

LAGHMAN, Oct. 25 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked outpost of headquarters of Dawlat Shah at second session of the afternoon. The attack lasted half of an hour. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

## Korean base attacked near center of Parwan

PARWAN, Oct. 25 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired shells at base of Korean invaders near Charikar at last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

## Attack on Bagram Air Base

PARWAN, Oct. 25 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired shells at Bagram Air Base yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

## NDS agent killed in Shinwari

PARWAN, Oct. 25 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed agent of NDS in Shinwari at last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Attack on base of invaders in Mohmand Dara**

**NANGARHAR, Oct. 25** - 5 missiles hit US-nato base in Torkham area, Mohmand Dara at 8pm Wednesday, tank was destroyed, translator was eliminated, 2 invaders were injured Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Attack on center of Dara-e-Noor**

**NANGARHAR, Oct. 25** - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired shells at attacked outpost and headquarters of Dara-e-Noor district at third hour of afternoon yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Commander of puppet army station killed in Haska Mina**

**NANGARHAR, Oct. 25** - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked car of army station commander in Haslka Mina yesterday; commander was killed, several others were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Invaders military Camp struck with missile rounds**

**PAKTIA , Oct. 25-** There is a report from Paktia province stating that a number of the invading troops suffered deadly losses as their military Camp came under heavy arms attack in Patan district, Paktia province on Wednesday, adding that several rounds struck several missiles rounds landed in the Camp. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Car of puppet army destroyed in Sayd Karam**

**PAKTIA , Oct. 25-** Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet army in Sayed Karam at ten o'clock of the morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Outpost of enemy captured in Jaji Ariub**

**PAKTIA , Oct. 25-** Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate captured and destroyed outpost of enemy in Jaji Ariub yesterday. Border policeman was injured, enemy fled from area.. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Attack on center of Ahmed Khel**

**PAKTIA , Oct. 25-** Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked headquarters of Ahmed Khel district at eight o'clock of the last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**District building struck with missiles**

**KHOST,Oct. 25** – On Wednesday, the district building of Musa Khel, Khost province was struck with missile rounds, causing the enemy deadly losses and damaging the district facility. Mujahideen fired several missiles all of which hit the district building. Nevertheless, the scope of the losses has yet to be determined. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Tank of invaders destroyed in Ali Sher**

**KHOST, Oct. 25** - ED takes out US-nato tank in Toro Obo area, Ali Sher at 11am, 3 invaders were killed, 2 were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Outpost of enemy destroyed in Jaji Ariub**

**PAKTIKA, Oct. 25** - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate captured and destroyed post of enemy in Jaji Ariub yesterday. Enemy fled from area, border policeman was injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**2 tanks of invaders destroyed in Paktika**

**PAKTIKA, Oct. 25** - Mujahideen destroyed two tanks of invaders by landmine and rocket in Manzki area, Zerok at eighth hour of the morning, 6 invaders were killed and 2 were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Attack on enemy in Sarkani**

**KUNAR, Oct. 25** - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked point of puppet army in Sarkani at noon today. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Attack on enemy convoy in Manugy**

**KUNAR, Oct. 25** - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked convoy of puppet army in Manugy an hour of the afternoon; tank was destroyed , 5 soldiers were killed and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Attack on base of puppet army near center of Kunar**

**KUNAR, Oct. 25** - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked military base of the puppet army near Asadabad at five hour of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Attack on military center in Narang**

**KUNAR, Oct. 25** - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked center of puppet army in Narang. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Inf. translation)

**District facility and its police station come under attack**

**NOORISTAN, Oct. 25** –A report says the district building of Bargamtal and its related police station in Nooristan province came under heavy weapons on Wednesday, causing the enemy fatal losses and damaging the district and police station facilities. But the figures of death and injury have yet to be determined. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**5 puppet policemen killed and wounded in Nurgaram**

**NOORISTAN, Oct. 25** –Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked police patrol in Nurgaram at eight o'clock of the morning; policeman was killed and 4 were injured. Mujahided was martyred, 2 were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Battle in Faryab. Faryab governor martyred.**

**FARYAB, Oct. 25** - Mujahideen carry out offensive operation in Miyan Dara area, Pashtoon Kot district, Wednesday. 5 villages were liberated in battles. 20 invaders and hireling soldiers were killed, various types of arms were seized. 5 Mujahideen were injured, 7 were martyred. IEA Faryab provincial governor Mawlawi Yar Muhammad, Uzbek by ethnicity, also joined convoy of martyrs, may Allah accept him. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Local police chief joined to Mujahideen in Qala Naw**

**BADGHIS, Oct. 25** - Local police chief (Habibullah) along with 50 of his men joins to Mujahideen in Qala Naw area, near Badghis provincial capital, at 10am. before joining up, hero attacks police post, Chilgazi area, kills check post commander, injures 2 more while other manage to flee said group gives up 3 Pks machine guns, 3 RPGs, 48 Ak rifles, 1 pistol, 7 comm. radios, 15 motorbikes and large amount assorted equipments. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**2 local policemen joined to Mujahideen in Dara Boom**

**BADGHIS, Oct. 25** - 2 more local policemen joined to Mujahideen in Daraboom district, at 7am, give up 2 rifles, vests and ammunition. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**5 puppet soldiers killed and wounded in Sang-e-Atish**

**BADGHIS, Oct. 25** - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked point of puppet army in Sang-e-Atish at five o'clock of the afternoon yesterday, two soldiers were killed and 3 were injured. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Puppet commander injured in Dasht Archa**

**KUNDUZ, Oct. 25** - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up foot patrol of puppet army in Dasht Archa at third hour of the afternoon, commander of check-point was wounded, 2 his bodyguards were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Puppet commander injured in Ali Abad**

**KUNDUZ, Oct. 25** - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up foot patrol of the puppet army in Ali Abad at eleventh hour of the afternoon. The blast wounded commander. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**2 puppet policemen killed in Baghlan**

**BAGHLAN, Oct. 25** - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet police in Marqazi Baghlan at four o'clock of the afternoon, 2 policemen were killed and another was wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Attack on enemy in Khanabad**

**BAGHLAN, Oct. 25** - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked post of puppet army in Khanabad at last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Clashes with enemy in Arghandab**

**ZABUL, Oct. 25** - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked invaders and puppet soldiers in Arghandab at noon yesterday, clashes lasted half of an hour. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Attack on enemy in Nowbahar**

**ZABUL, Oct. 25** - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired shells at military post of enemy in Nowbahar yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Car of puppet army destroyed in Dehrawud**

**URUZGAN, Oct. 25** - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet army in Dehrawud at ten o'clock of the morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)



5 policemen killed in Kandahar city  
KANDAHAR, Oct. 25 - Landmine killed 5 and wounded several puppet policemen in Kandahar city at eight o'clock of the morning yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Tank of invaders blew up in Khakrez  
KANDAHAR, Oct. 25 - 2 invaders were killed, another was wounded as tank hits roadside bomb in Nasiro area, Khakrez at 6am Wednesday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Invader killed in Shah Wali Kot  
KANDAHAR, Oct. 25 - Dismounted foreign troops were ambushed near outpost in Kajoor area, Shahwalikot, Wednesday dusk time, 1 soldier was killed, 1 was wounded Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Tank of invaders blew up in Khakrez  
KANDAHAR, Oct. 25 - IED shreds US-nato tank to pieces in Assad area, Khakrez at 3pm Wednesday, 4 invaders were killed, wreckage tank still at site. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Attack on headquarters of district  
KANDAHAR, Oct. 25 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked headquarters of Argistan at evening yesterday. The attack lasted two hours. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Puppet soldier killed in Ghorak  
KANDAHAR, Oct. 25 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked puppet soldiers in Chorak at noon yesterday, one soldier was killed instantly. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

local policeman killed in Zhari  
KANDAHAR, Oct. 25 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up foot patrol of local police in Zhari at eight o'clock of the morning, policeman was killed and 3 were injured. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

5 policemen killed in Kandahar city  
KANDAHAR, Oct. 25 - Landmine killed 5 and wounded several puppet policemen in Kandahar city at eight o'clock of the morning yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

2 high-ranking invaders killed by Afghan soldier in Uruzgan  
URUZGAN, Oct. 25 - Courageous Afghan officer Muhammad Qasim, the son of Abdul Salam, resident of the same province's Char Chino district, opens fire on foreign troops inside Khas Uruzgan district police HQ at 12:15 pm. He killed 2 invaders (General Captain James and his deputy Peter) and wounded two others before safely leaving area and joining up with Mujahideen. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Puppet commander killed in Dehrawud  
URUZGAN, Oct. 25 - At five hour of the afternoon yesterday, Mujahideen attacked puppet soldiers in Dehrawud. Commander of one of check-points was killed. Mujahideen captured small arms and mortar. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

U.S. tank destroyed in Nad Ali  
HELMAND, Oct. 25 - US tank blown apart by landmine in Shawal Manda area, near Camp Bastion/Leatherneck, Nad Ali, 2 invaders were killed, 1 was wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Tank of invaders blew up in Babaji  
HELMAND, Oct. 25 - US-nato tank torn apart by roadside bomb in Kofki area, Babaji at 9am local time. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Another tank of invaders destroyed in Babaji  
HELMAND, Oct. 25 - Another US-nato tank was destroyed by IED in Ghachirazi Karez area, Kajaki at dusk time yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Tank of invaders destroyed in Nawzad  
HELMAND, Oct. 25 - IED attack on US-nato tank followed by ambush in Anzar Shali Karez area, Nawzad at 5pm Wednesday, 3 soldiers were killed, 2 were wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Tank of invaders destroyed in Sangin  
HELMAND, Oct. 25 - IED blows apart US tank in Reigyano area, Sangin around 10:00 am. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)



*Australian invader (Cpl) killed 21 October in Uruzgan, 26 October 2012*



*Incident in Maimene, Faryab, 26 October 2012*





***Incident in Maimene, Faryab, 26 October 2012:  
killed agents of NDS, puppet soldiers and governor members***





*Incident in Maimene, Faryab, 26 October 2012: killed agents of NDS, puppet soldiers and governor members*



# 26-10-2012

## Attack with heavy weapons on enemy in Nowbahar

ZABUL, Oct. 26 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked post of enemy in Nowbahar at one o'clock of the afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## Puppet gunman killed in Shahjoy

ZABUL, Oct. 26 - Mujahideen killed puppet gunman in Shahjoy and captured his motorcycle. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## 5 policemen killed as in Qalat

ZABUL, Oct. 26 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet police in Qalat at noon yesterday; 5 soldiers were killed, 2 were injured. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## 17 puppet soldiers killed in Shahmulzay

ZABUL, Oct. 26 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked patrol of the enemy in Shahmulzay yesterday; car of enemy was destroyed by RPG, another was destroyed by explosion, 17 soldiers were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## Invader killed in Dand

KANDAHAR, Oct. 26 - Foreign invader was killed, 2 were wounded after stepping on IED upon dismounting tank in Mahajirino road, Dand at Friday noon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## Tank of invaders destroyed in Khakrez

KANDAHAR, Oct. 26 - Landmine tears apart US-nato tank in Zavar Karez area of Assad village, Khakrez at 2pm Friday, 3 invaders were killed, 2 were wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## 8 border guards killed in Rodat

KANDAHAR, Oct. 26 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked headquarters of Rodat district at evening at, 8 border guards were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## 5 puppet soldiers killed and wounded

KANDAHAR, Oct. 26 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up foot patrol of puppet army in Khakrez at nine hour of the morning, 3 soldiers were killed, 2 were injured. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## Attack on enemy in Dand

KANDAHAR, Oct. 26 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Kandahar blew up motorcycle of puppet militia in Dand, 3 gunmen were killed.. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## Attack on headquarters of enemy in Zhari

KANDAHAR, Oct. 26 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked headquarters of puppet militia in Zhari at one o'clock of the afternoon. Attack lasted two hours. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## Check post commander joined to Mujahideen in Tirin Kot

URUZGAN, Oct. 26 - Check post commander (Abdul Razziq) and his associate joined to Mujahideen in Tarinkot, gave up 5 Afs, 1 Pk and 1 hatchback vehicle. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## Police commander killed in Zranj

NIMROZ, Oct. 26 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed one of police leaders of puppet administration in Zranj yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## Afghan officers attacked invaders in Farah

FARAH, Oct. 26 - 2 Afghan officers (Bakhmali S/O Muhammad Anwar; Wahid Shah, both from Nangarhar) attacked foreign troops in Dasyaab Agha area of Bakwa district at around 2pm local time, 7 Italian invaders were killed on spot. Hero Wahid Shah was martyred in return fire while Bakhmali safely left area and joined up with Mujahideen. (Informal translation)

## Governor of Pur Chaman killed in Farah

FARAH, Oct. 26 - governor of Pur Chaman district was killed by landmine two days ago. Also blast killed several bodyguards. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## US tank destroyed in Musa Qala

HELMAND, Oct. 26 - US tank shredded to pieces, engulfed in fire after hitting landmine in Badar Karez area, Musa Qala, at 9am, 6 invaders were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## Attacks on puppet army posts in Marja

HELMAND, Oct. 26 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked at 3 points of puppet army in Sistani, Marjah yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## 8 puppet soldiers killed and wounded in Lashkar Gah

HELMAND, Oct. 26 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet army in Lashkar Gah at nine o'clock of the last night, 6 soldiers were killed, 2 were injured. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## Puppet policeman killed in Lashkar Gah

HELMAND, Oct. 26 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed puppet policeman in Lashkar Gah city at last night. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## 3 puppet soldiers killed in Babaji

HELMAND, Oct. 26 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed 3 puppet soldiers by landmine in Babaji at eight o'clock of the morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## 2 tanks of invaders destroyed in Kajaki

HELMAND, Oct. 26 - 2 tanks of invaders were destroyed in Zmindawar, Kajaki at ten o'clock of the morning and third hour of afternoon yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## 3 soldiers killed in Sangin

HELMAND, Oct. 26 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up foot patrol of the puppet army in Sangin at noon today, Helmand province. The blast killed 3 soldiers and seriously injuring another. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## Clashes in Marja

HELMAND, Oct. 26 - at nine o'clock of the morning yesterday clashes took place with enemy soldiers in Marjah. Clashes lasted about two hours. Helicopters of invaders bombed area and martyred 2 Mujahideen. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## Attack on enemy in Zindajan

HERAT, Oct. 26 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked post of puppet army in Zindajan at third hour of the last night. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## 2 NDS members killed in Pashtun Kot

FARYAB, Oct. 26 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed 2 NDS members and 2 their guards, which have important role in death of Mawlawi Yar Muhammad, in Pashtun Kot yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## Attack on enemy in Shinwari

PARWAN, Oct. 26 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked post of puppet army in Shinwari at eighth hour of the last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

## Tank of invaders destroyed in Shilgar

GHAZNI, Oct. 26 - ISAF tank blown apart by IED in Nazar Khan area, Shilgar, 2:30pm Thursday, 2 invaders were killed, 2 were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

## Attack on campaign of invaders in Logar

LOGAR, Oct. 26 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired several shells at campaign of invaders near Pul-e-Alam occupying enemy at ninth hour of the morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

## Invaders killed in Logar

LOGAR, Oct. 26 - landmine hit foot patrol of invaders near center of Logar at ninth hour of the night yesterday. The blast killed two soldiers and injured 3 others injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

## Attack on puppet police in Kapisa

KAPISA, Oct. 27 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked police patrol near center of [Hesa Duwum] at ten o'clock last night, car of enemy was destroyed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Tank of invaders destroyed in Marawara

KUNAR, Oct. 26 - Ambush on US mounted patrol took place in Warsak area, Marawara at 2pm Friday, tank was destroyed, cas. caused unknown. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on patrol of invaders in Marawara

KUNAR, Oct. 26 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked patrol of invaders in Marawara at eight o'clock of the morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)



*Italian invader (Cpl) killed 25 October in Farah, 27 October 2012*



*American invader (Sgt) killed 25 October in Uruzgan, 27 October 2012*



**Attack on headquarters of Ahmed Khel**  
PAKTIA, Oct. 26 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked headquarters of Ahmed Khel district at ten o'clock of the last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

## 27-10-2012

**Attack on patrol of invaders in Shigal**  
KUNAR, Oct. 27 - Patrols of invaders were attacked by Mujahideen in Shigal at eleventh hour of the morning and noon today. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Soldier joined to Mujahideen in Paktia**  
PAKTIA, Oct. 27 - puppet soldier joined to Mujahideen in Sayed Karam. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Puppet soldier captured in Sari Pul**  
SARI PUL, Oct. 27 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked post of puppet police at last night. Ganman was killed and another was arrested. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## 28-10-2012

**2 local policemen kiled in Maruf**  
KANDAHAR, Oct. 28 - explosion killed two local policemen and wounded another in Maruf yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Puppet official killed in Argistan**  
KANDAHAR, Oct. 28 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate ambushed convoy of enemy in Argistan at morning yesterday. Puppet official of logistic department and bodyguard were killed, Mujahideen seized motorcycle. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**7 puppet soldiers killed and wounded in Kandahar**  
KANDAHAR, Oct. 28 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet army near Kandahar city, 7 soldiers were killed and wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**9 puppet soldiers kiled and wounded in Garmsir**  
HELMAND, Oct. 28 - At ten o'clock of morning car of puppet army was destroyed by landmine in Garmser, 4 soldiers were killed, 5 were wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Clashes with puppet army in Nad Ali**  
HELMAND, Oct. 28 - At ten o'clock of the morning clashes took place with enemy soldiers in Nad Ali. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**13 tanks of invaders destroyed in Kajaki**  
HELMAND, Oct. 28 - At morning all enemy soldiers fled from area of battle in Zmindawar, Kajaki. Operations continued 10 days, when large number of enemy soldiers were landed by helicopters and nemy tanks arrived for support them. During battle 13 enemy tanks were destroyed by landmines (10 in Zmindawar, 3 in Musa Gala). Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Soldier joined to Mujahideen in Gizab**  
DAIKUNDI, Oct. 28 - At morning puppet soldier joined to Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Gizab. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Puppet officer kiled in Meimene**  
FARYAB, Oct. 28 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed senior officer of puppet administration and seized his motorcycle in Meimene at morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Car of enemy destroyed in Shindand**  
HERAT, Oct. 28 - At morning car of puppet army was destroyed by landmine in Shindand. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Attack on center of Laji Mangal**  
PAKTIA, Oct. 26 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked headquarters of Laji Mangal district at eight o'clock of the morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**local policemen join to Mujahideen in Shinkay**  
ZABUL, Oct. 27 - At morning two local policemen joined to Mujahideen in Shinkay. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Attacks on enemy in Nowbahar**  
ZABUL, Oct. 27 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons atatched post of enemy in Nowbahar. Also Mujahideen fired rockets at headquarters of Nowbahar at second session of the afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**4 puppet soldiers killed and wounded in Marjah**  
HELMAND, Oct. 27 - landmine destroyed car of puppet army in Marjah at one hour of afternoon yesterday, one soldier was killed, 3 were injured. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Attack on car Adraskan governor**  
HERAT, Oct. 27 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of governor of Adraskan district at second hour of the afternoon yesterday, bodyguard was wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Attack on Bagram Air Base**  
GHAZNI, Oct. 28 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired several rockets at Bagram Air Base yesterday Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Tank of invaders blew up in Gilan**  
GHAZNI, Oct. 28 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up tank of invaders in Gilan. The blast killed 3 soldiers and injured two others. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Soldier joined to Mujahideen in Ab Band**  
GHAZNI, Oct. 28 - Army soldier joined to Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Ab Band at morning yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Soldier killed in Gahzni**  
GHAZNI, Oct. 28 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed enemy soldier in Ghazni at six o'clock of the afternoon yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Attack on base of invaders in Chaghtu**  
WARDAK, Oct. 28 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired rockets at base of invaders in Chaghtu at ten o'clock of the evening yesterday, medevac helicopters arrived to base after attack. . Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Attack on base of invaders in Chaghtu**  
WARDAK, Oct. 28 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked invaders in center of Chaghtu yesterday afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Attack on patrol of invaders in Laji Mangal**  
PAKTIA, Oct. 28 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked foot patrol of invaders in Laji Mangal at eighth hour of the evening yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Militman joined to Mujahideen in Patan**  
PAKTIA, Oct. 28 - local policemen joined to Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Patan at morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Two outposts of enemy captured in Nuristan**  
NORISTAN, Oct. 28 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked and captured 2 outposts of enemy in Dawab at second hour of the afternoon yesterday. 3 policemen were injured and arrested. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Car of puppet commander blew up in Saydabad**  
SARI PUL, Oct. 28 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet commander in Saydabad, 3 bodyguards were injured. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)



# 29-10-2012

## 6 invaders killed in Ghazni

GHAZNI, Oct. 29 - 6 US invaders were killed while raiding compound, several wounded in Qala Qazi area, at last night, 3 Mujahideen and 4 civilians were martyred, including child. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

## Targeting Directorate building Giroux 75 million gun

GHAZNI, Oct. 29 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired six artillery shells at headquarters of Giro at four o'clock of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

## Attack on base of invaders in Chaghtu

WARDAK, Oct. 29 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked base of invaders near center of Chaghtu at five o'clock of the afternoon yesterday; attack lasted about half of an hour. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

## Armored vehicle destroyed in Saydabad

WARDAK, Oct. 29 - patrol of enemy was attacked in Saydabad at eleventh hour of the morning, armored vehicle was destroyed, 3 soldiers were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

## Attack on base of invaders in Chaghtu

WARDAK, Oct. 29 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired 3 shells at base of invaders in Chaghtu at one hour of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

## Attack on patrol in Chahar Bolak

BALKH, Oct. 29 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked patrol of puppet army in Chahar Bolak at ninth hour of the morning, soldier was wounded, enemy fled from area. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

## Clashes in Dasht Archa

KUNDUZ, Oct. 29 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate clashed with local militia in Dasht Archa at second hour of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

## 3 invaders killed and wounded in Shah Wali Kot

KANDAHAR, Oct. 29 - IED detonates on dismounted foreign troops near outpost Kajoor, Shahwalikot early morning time, 1 soldier was killed, 2 were wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## 2 tanks of invaders destroyed in Sangin

HELMAND, Oct. 29 - 2 more US tanks were eliminated by IEDs in Kareem Karez area, Sangin, at 2pm and 3pm Monday, 4 invaders were killed, 3 were wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## Puppet soldier killed, car seized in Dilaram

NIMROZ, Oct. 29 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed puppet policemen and captured car in Dilaram at morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## Tank of invaders blew up in Baqwa

FARAH, Oct.30 - US tank completely obliterated by landmine in Spin Masjid area at 12pm Monday, 2 invaders aboard were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## Tank of invaders destroyed in Baqwa

FARAH, Oct.29 - ISAF tank shred to pieces by powerful IED in Siyab Agha area, Bakwa, 3 Italian invaders were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## Car of enemy destroyed in Adraskan

HERAT, Oct. 29 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet police in Adraskan at morning, policeman was killed and others were wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## Chief of security company wounded in Adraskan

HERAT, Oct. 29 - explosion destroyed car of enemy and wounded head of security company and his bodyguard in Adraskan at morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

## 4 soldiers join to Mujahideen in Hisarak

NANGARHAR, Oct. 29 - 4 puppet army soldiers, residents of Heart and Kabul, joined to the Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Hisarak. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)



*American invaders killed in Helmand, 29 October 2012*





***British invaders (Cpl, Cpl) killed  
24 October in Helmand,  
30 October 2012***

# 30-10-2012

5 puppet soldiers kiled and wounded in Maiwand

KANDAHAR, Oct. 30 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet army in Maiwand at six o'clock of the afternoon yesterday, 3 soldiers were kiled, 2 were woudned. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

10 puppet soldiers kiled and wounded in Maiwand

KANDAHAR, Oct. 30 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up 2 cars of puppet army in Maiwand at noon yesterday, 6 soldiers were killed and 4 were wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

2 puppet soldiers killed in Dand

KANDAHAR, Oct. 30 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked puppet army in Nakhuni, Dand; two soldiers were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Invader killed in Panjwai

KANDAHAR, Oct. 30 - Landmine hit patrol of invaders in Panjwai yesterday, soldier was killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Military vehicle of invaders blew up in Khakrez

KANDAHAR, Oct. 30 - Vehicle of invaders was destroyed by landmine in Khakrez at at ten o'clock of the last night. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

5 invaders killed and woudned in Panjwai

KANDAHAR, Oct. 30 - Yesterday tank of invaders was destroyed by landmine in Panjwai, two soldiers were killed, 3 were injured. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Tank of invaders destroyed in Khakrez

KANDAHAR, Oct. 30 - IED destroys ISAF tank in Borgana village, Khakrez at 8am, 3 invaders were killed, another was wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Attack on patrol of invaders in Shah Wali Kot

KANDAHAR, Oct. 30 - 2 invaders perish, another was wounded as IED hits foot patrol near Kajoor outpost, Shahwalikot, at dusk time Monday, Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

6 enemy soldiers killed and wounded in Panjwai

KANDAHAR, Oct. 30 - IED hits US-nato tank and another dismounted patrol, in Mooshan area, Panjwai at Monday afternoon, 3 soldiers were killed, 3 were wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

3 local policemen killed and woudned in Shah Wali Kot

KANDAHAR, Oct. 30 - Mine hit foot patrol of the local police in Shah Wali Kot yesterday, policeman was kiled, two were injured. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Spy killed in Tirin Kot

URUZGAN, Oct. 30 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed U.S. spy in Tirin Kot at eight o'clock of the yesterday ot. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

4 soldiers killed and injured in Tirin Kot

URUZGAN, Oct. 30 - Landmine killed puppet soldiers and wounded 3 in Tirin Kot at eight o'clock of the morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

police car destroyed in Tirin Kot

URUZGAN, Oct. 30 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up police vehicle in Tirin Kot yesterday, two policemen were injured. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Attack on Tirin Kot airport

URUZGAN, Oct. 30 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired rockets at Tirin Kot airport at one o'clock of the afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Puppet policeman arrested in Chahr Burjak

NIMROZ, Oct. 30 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate arrested policeman in Chahr Burjak yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Tank of invaders destroyed in Nowbahar

ZABUL, Oct. 30 - IED tears apart US tank in Kareem Khel area, Nawbahar, at 9am local time, 4 invaders aboard were killed, convoy at stand still. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

4 U.S. invaders killed in Nowbahar

ZABUL, Oct. 30 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked enemy forces in Nowbahar at ninth hour of the morning, 4 U.S. invaders were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Attack on enemy in Nowbahar

ZABUL, Oct. 30 - At second hour of the afternoon tank of puppet army was destroyed in Shinkay yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Afghan policeman kille 3 British invaders in Babaji

HELMAND, Oct. 30 - Afghan police officer (Atiqullah) opens fire on foreign troops in Malgir area, Babaji district, at 12pm local time, 3 British invaders were killed on spot, hero grabs enemy machine gun and joins to Mujahideen nearby. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Tank of invaders destroyed in Nad Ali

HELMAND, Oct. 30 - IED takes out US-nato tank in Shawal Manda area, Nad Ali, at 10pm, cas, caused unknown. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Inf. translation)

Tank of puppet army destroyed in Nahr Siraj

HELMAND, Oct. 30 - At noon today clashes took place with puppet soldiers in Nahr Siraj. Clashes continued until two o'clock of the after, enemy tank was destroyed by RPG, two soldiers were kiled and two were woudned.. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

5 policemen kiled and woudned in Lashkar Gah

HELMAND, Oct. 30 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up police foot patrol in Lashkar Gah at eight o'clock of the morning. The blast killed 3 policemen and wounded two others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Car of puppet army destroyed in Babaji

HELMAND, Oct. 30 - at nine o'clock of the morning, Mujahdieen ambushed puppet soldiers in Babaji, enemy vehicle was destroyed by RPG. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

73 local policemen joined to Muajhideen in Qadis

BADGHIS, Oct. 30 - 73 local policemen joined to Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Qadis district at 10pm Monday night, give up 62 Ak rifles, 4 Pk machine guns, 6 RPGs, 1 DSK heavy machine gun and other equipment. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Attack on local polcie in Qadis

BADGHIS, Oct. 30 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked center of local police in Qadis at one o'clock of the last night, attack lasted 3 hours, one soldier was killed, several were wounded. Mujahid was injured in attack. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

3 policemen injured in Murgab

BADGHIS, Oct. 30 - 3 puppet policemen were wounded in Murgab at ten o'clock last night, during attack on their chreck-point . Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

5 puppet soldiers kiled and wounded in Muqur

BADGHIS, Oct. 30 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate ambushed puppet soldiers in Muqur at morning; attack lasted hour, 5 soldiers were killed and wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Puppet commander and two policemen killed in Ghurmach

BADGHIS, Oct. 30 - At noon today, landmine killed police chief and two policemen and wounded 3 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

5 policemen killed in Ghurmach

BADGHIS, Oct. 30 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet police at five o'clock of the afternoon, 5 policemen were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

4 enemy soldiers killed in Dushi

BAGHLAN, Oct. 30 - Mujahideen attacked convoy of puppet army in Dushi at ninth hour of the last night; fuel tank and army car were destroyed, 4 soldiers were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)



Tank of invaders destroyed in Ahmed Khel  
PAKTIA, Oct. 30 - ISAF tank hits IED in Khormani area, Ahmed Khel at 12pm, 3 invaders were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Tank of invaders blew up near Gardez  
PAKTIA, Oct. 30 - American terrorist perishes as mine sweeper tank drives over landmine in Ibraheem Khel area, near Gardez city at 9am. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on headquarters of Ahmed Khel  
PAKTIA, Oct. 30 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked headquarters of Ahmed Khel district at eighth hour of the last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Soldier joined to Mujahideen in Patan  
PAKTIA, Oct. 30 - Soldier joined to Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Patan at five o'clock of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation).

3 invaders killed near Asadabad  
KUNAR, Oct. 30 - 4 missiles slam inside US-nato base in Asadabad at 8am, 3 invaders were killed, material damage also caused. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on patrol of puppet army in Shigal  
KUNAR, Oct. 30 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked patrol of the puppet army in Shigal at ninth hour of the morning; soldier was killed, enemy fled from area. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on military base of invaders in Wata Pur  
KUNAR, Oct. 30 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked base of invaders in Wata Pur at seven o'clock of the morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

2 military vehicles destroyed in Bati Kot  
NANGARHAR, Oct. 30 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked patrol of invaders in Bati Kot at third hour of the afternoon. Attack lasted about half of an hour, two military vehicles were destroyed. Enemy medevac helicopters arrived to site of battle.. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on center of Naziyan  
NANGARHAR, Oct. 30 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked headquarters of Naziyan district yesterday; officer was killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

3 of police officers killed and wounded in Paktika  
PAKTIKA, Oct. 30 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked puppet police patrol near center of Paktia, one policeman was killed and 2 were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

6 soldiers killed and wounded in Khoshamand  
PAKTIKA, Oct. 30 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked 6 tanks and large number of enemy infantry soldiers in Khoshamand at morning. Attack lasted an hour, enemy tank was destroyed, 6 soldiers were killed and wounded.. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on U.S. campaign in Khairkot  
PAKTIKA, Oct. 30 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired several shells at center of campaign of invaders in Khairkot at noon today. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Tank of puppet army destroyed in Chahr Bolak  
BALKH, Oct. 30 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up tank of puppet army in Chahr Bolak tank at noon, 4 soldiers were killed, two were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Puppet commander killed in Balkh  
BALKH, Oct. 30 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed chief of check-point Shah Wali in Shalgar. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Tank of invaders destroyed near Ghazni city  
GHAZNI, Oct. 30 - Ambush on ISAF patrol took place in Khak-e-Ghariba area, near Ghazni city at 12pm, tank was shot and destroyed with 82mm cannon, 4 invaders were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Tank of invaders destroyed in Khogyani  
GHAZNI, Oct. 30 - Yet another ISAF tank blown apart by landmine in Sayedano area, Khogyano at 2pm local time, 2 invaders were killed, 3 were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on enemy military post in Ghazni city  
GHAZNI, Oct. 30 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked post of enemy in Ghazni city. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on patrol of enemy near Ghazni city  
GHAZNI, Oct. 30 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked patrol of joint enemy near Ghazni city at five o'clock of the afternoon, car was destroyed by RPG. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

3 enemy cars destroyed in Sarubi  
KABUL, Oct. 30 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked patrol of puppet army in Sarubi at morning; attack lasted half of an hour, 3 cars of the enemy were destroyed, 4 soldiers were killed, 6 were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on headquarters of Dawlat Shah  
LAGHMAN, Oct. 30 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked headquarters of Dawlat Shah district, command center and outpost of enemy at ninth hour of the last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on NDS agents in Mehtarlam  
LAGHMAN, Oct. 30 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked NDS officers in Mehtarlam yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Supply truck captured in Alingar  
LAGHMAN, Oct. 30 - Mujahideen seized supply truck of enemy in Alingar; driver was released. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on campaign of invaders in Logar  
LOGAR, Oct. 30 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired several shells at campaign of invaders near center of Logar at ninth hour of the morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

6 puppet soldiers arrested in Nuristan  
NORISTAN, Oct. 30 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked headquarters of Dawab district. Livestock and outpost of enemy at ten o'clock of the morning. Outpost was burned and Mujahideen seized large quantity of ammunition and captured 6 soldiers.. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

US patrol ambushed by Mujahideen  
ZABUL, Oct. 31 - A patrol of dismounted US invaders was ambushed by Mujahideen at 06:00 pm last night in Sar Dara area of Arghandab district; however the enemy losses caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 militiamen killed in bomb blast  
ZABUL, Oct. 31 - Some 2 puppet militiamen were killed in a bomb blast triggered by their foot patrol at 02:00 pm today adjacent Posh-i-Karez village of Atghar district. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi

2 missiles slam into Tarinkot airbase  
URUZGAN, Oct. 31 - 2 missiles fired by Mujahideen at 01:30 am local time slammed inside Tarinkot airbase, likely to have caused the enemy deadly losses. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

## 31-10-2012

Check post overrun, 10 local police including commander killed  
ZABUL, Oct. 31 - After obtaining insider information from an infiltrator, local police working inside a militia check post near Sangar Jamal Khelo village of Shahjoe district, Mujahideen carried out a coordinated armed assault at around 02:00 am local time, completely overrunning it after a brief firefight, killing all 10 gunmen inside, including commander Rozi. Officials add that Mujahideen also recovered 7 AK rifles and ammunition vests, 1 PK machine gun with 2 boxes of ammunition, 1 wireless communication radio and a motorbike. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Local police officer joins Mujahideen**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 31** – A local police officer from Nalgah area of Zhiri district (Ismatullah, the son of Qadir Shah) joined Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in the same district early this morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Police officer surrenders in Khakrez district**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 31** – Abdur Rahman aka Gran, the son of Haji Muhammad Nazar and the resident of Char Sang village of Khakrez district who had worked in Kandahar city police headquarters for the past 5 years surrendered himself to Mujahideen this morning in the same district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**4 invaders killed and wounded as tank hits IED**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 31** – A tank of foreign troops was blown apart by an IED in Gondlan area's Mano village, Khakrez district Tuesday afternoon, leaving 1 invader aboard dead and 3 others wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**4 invaders killed, 2 wounded in bomb blast**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 31** – A powerful landmine placed in Zangawat's Sapnzo area, Panjwaee district tore apart a large green-colored ISAF tank later yesterday afternoon, killing 4 invaders inside and severely wounding 2 others. Witnesses say that the casualties were later airlifted by 2 medical helicopters. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Police tank blown apart in Maiwand, 7 killed and wounded**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 31** – At least 3 puppet police were killed and 4 others severely wounded when a bomb tore apart their tank at 02:00 pm Tuesday in Kala Shamir region's Nagrez Karez area, Maiwand. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Ambush in Dand kills 3**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 31** – 3 combined enemy troops were killed this morning at 10:00 am when Mujahideen ambushed their dismounted patrol near the compound of Abdul Hakeem, located in Nakhoni area of Dand district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Bomb blast kills 2 foreign invaders**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 31** – Some 2 foreign invaders were killed in Panjwaee district's Zangawat area when a bomb went off on their dismounted patrol early this morning, according to officials who added that the enemy body parts, uniform parts and helmets are still lying at the scene. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Mujahideen clash with enemy troops in Panjwaee**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 31** – A heavy clash took place between Mujahideen and combined enemy troops after an ambush by Mujahideen in Spirwan area of Panjwaee district yesterday afternoon, forcing the enemy to flee towards Ghwandi outpost after sustaining heavy losses in the resultant 1 hour firefight. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Check post comes under armed attack**

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 31** – A police check post located in Dand district's Khanjakak area came under an armed attack today afternoon time during which the enemy watch tower was hit and destroyed with rocket fire however the losses caused are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**US-nato tank blown apart by landmine**

**HELMAND, Oct. 31** – At around 09:00 am this morning, a landmine struck and completely destroyed a US-nato tank in Nad Ali district's Shawwal area, killing and wounding all aboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**ANA officer shot dead by sniper**

**HELMAND, Oct. 31** – A Mujahid sniper of Islamic Emirate shot dead a puppet ANA officer in Pan Kili area of Sangin district at 11:00 am local time today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Sangin bomb blast kills gunman**

**HELMAND, Oct. 31** – Qamardin, a puppet local police officer (militiaman) was killed this morning at 10:00 am after stepping on a mine in Sarwan Kala's Bayanzo area, Sangin. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Another tank blown apart in Nad Ali**

**HELMAND, Oct. 31** – Reports from Nad Ali district state that another US-nato tank got blown apart by a landmine in Shawwal Manda area, close to Shorab airbase at around 03:30 pm local time, killing 2 invaders onboard and severely wounding 2 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**IED and armed attacks kill and wounds 6 minions**

**NIMROZ, Oct. 31** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate targeted an ANA convoy near Delaram district center with an ambush followed by 2 shrapnel IED blasts on the dismounted patrol yesterday at around 04:30 pm local time as a result, 6 hirelings were killed and wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Police vehicle obliterated by IED, 6 puppets killed**

**NIMROZ, Oct. 31** – Some half a dozen puppet police were instantly killed yesterday afternoon in Qala Kalo area of Char Burjak district when their vehicle drove over a powerful landmine. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Khashrod blast kills and wounds 3 hirelings**

**NIMROZ, Oct. 31** – Some 3 hireling troops were killed and wounded when a bomb went off on their foot patrol in Khashrod district center of Ghor Ghor city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Shrapnel IED blast kills 4 hirelings**

**NIMROZ, Oct. 31** – A shrapnel packed IED blast on the foot patrol of ANA at the bridge located at the end of Khashrod district center this morning at 07:00 am local time left 4 hireling dead on the spot. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Policeman surrenders in Farah**

**FARAH, Oct. 31** – Puppet policeemn joined to Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Farah. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**Puppet ANA officer gunned down**

**HERAT, Oct. 31** – A puppet ANA officer (nephew of commander Zaman) was gunned down and killed by Mujahideen this morning at 08:00 am in Gulran district's Karez Ilyas area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**8 local police join Mujahideen in northern Saripul province**

**SARIPUL, Oct. 31** – 8 local police, all residents of Siyad district of northern Saripul province joined up with Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate earlier today in Qara Khwal area. Their names are as follow: (Yaseen S/O Qayyum; Sirajuddin S/O Anari; Haji Muhammad S/O Taj Muhammad; Yar Muhammad S/O Saifur; Ahmad Shah S/O Hassan; Yaseen S/O Rozi Bia; Saddiqullah S/O Abdullah and Deen Muhammad S/O Bia Muhammad). It is worth reminding that deceived Afghans are steadily leaving the ranks of the enemy and joining up with Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate due to the efforts of Call and Guidance Commission. This incident comes a day after 73 local police (ALP) joined up with Mujahideen in Qadis district and a week after 50 other local police also joined up in Sang-e-Atish district (both Badghis province). Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**ANA vehicle and tank destroyed in northern Faryab province**

**FARYAB, Oct. 31** – Reports arriving from northern Faryab province indicate that on Tuesday night, an ANA mounted patrol was ambushed by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Andkhoi district as a result, an enemy sedan vehicle and a tank were burnt down and destroyed however the casualties caused are unknown. Officials add that 2 motorbikes of Mujahideen were also left behind at the scene however none were harmed in the operation. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi

**Seputy commander killed in Imam Sahib**

**KUNDUZ, Oct. 31** - Assistant of puppet commander was killed in Imam Sahib at noon today. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Clashes in Darzab**

**JOWZJAN, Oct. 31** - clashes took place with army soldiers in Darzab at one hour of the afternoon. Clashes lasted five hours, enemy fled from area. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Invader killed in Waghiz**

**GHAZNI, Oct. 31** – Invader was killed in Waghiz at one o'clock of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**7 soldiers kileld and woudned in Yousuf Khel**

**PAKTIKA, Oct. 31** – Mujahideen fired 4 shells at headquarters of Yousuf Khel at second hour of the afternoon. After attack, Mujahideen detonated tactical explosion, 7 puppet soldiers were killed and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**Attack on enemy center in Asmar**

**KUNAR, Oct. 31** - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked center of puppet army in Asmar yesterday. 3 puppet soldiers were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)





*American invader  
(Army Spc ) wounded  
30 May in Kandahar,  
October 2012*

*American invader  
(Army Capt) wounded  
15 July 2010 in  
Afghanisrtan,  
[October 2012]*



*American invader (Army Pfc) killed 13 October in Khost, 31 October 2012*

# Losses of enemy aircraft

*October 2012*



**2-10-2012**

**Chinook helicopter shot down in Arghandab district**

**ZABUL, Oct. 02** – Officials reporting from Zabul province say that yesterday on the 1st of October, a Chinook helicopter of foreign troops was shot down by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate early afternoon time near Arghandab district center as the enemy forces were leaving after carrying out a raid. The helicopter caught fire in midair before violently crashing onto the ground and getting engulfed in flames, killing all the invaders and crew aboard, according to witnesses who add that the area was later cordoned off from public for an extended period while medical helicopters made multiple rounds removing the enemy corpses from site. This incident comes as blatant lies were published by American Generals and officials claiming that only 2000 invaders have been killed in Afghanistan in the past decade. The invaders are notoriously known for either flat out denying incidents or deflating the number of their dead in order to keep the opinion of their public in favor of prolonging the invasion of Afghanistan. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**5-10-2012**

**Enemy's spy plane shot down in Afghanistan; 10 killed**

**KUNAR, Oct. 05** – A pilotless spy plane or drone was shot down by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Chowki district of Kunar province on Thursday, a Mujahideen's official said, adding the enemy spy plane was fully destroyed with its wreckage strewn at the area where later that day a number of the local militias and soldiers hiring army approached to carry the debris of the struck drone but got confronted with Mujahideen attack which left the puppets dead. Also Thursday, Mujahideen, in bomb attack targeting the puppets, killed as many as 7 local minions in the same district of the province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**9-10-2012**

**US-nato UAV crashes in Sangin district**

**HELMAND, Oct. 09** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate took possession of a large US-nato UAV after it crashed at 03:00 pm Monday in Sarwan Kala region's Joshali area, Sangin. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**13-10-2012**

**UAV shot down in Dehrawod**

**URUZGAN, Oct. 13** – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate shot down an ISAF unmanned aerial vehicle with small arms fire as it was flying over Haji Zahir Karez area of Dehrawod district Friday morning. It is said that the UAV was completely destroyed upon crash landing while the area is cordoned off by foreign invaders. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Enemy helicopter crashes in Shahr-e-Safa district**

**ZABUL, Oct. 13** – An enemy helicopter has crashed due to technical difficulties in Shahr-e-Safa district, according to officials from Zabul province. The incident took place at around dusk time yesterday, engulfing the chopper in fire after impact onto the ground however the enemy casualties are unknown. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**14-10-2012**

**Spy balloon of invaders destroyed in Mohammad Agha**

**LOGAR, Oct. 14** – At third hour of the afternoon, cord of balloon over base of invaders in Mohammad Agha was ripped by wind, balloon was damaged and landed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**15-10-2012**

**UNANMA helicopter crashes in Bamiyan**

**BAMIYAN, Oct. 15** – A helicopter of the so-called United Nations Assistance Mission for Afghanistan (UNAMA) crashed and plunged onto the ground near Yakawlung district of Bamiyan province, killing all its crew members and others on Sunday. According to the reports, the helicopter crashed was attributed to the technical failure which caused the helicopter to fall over which was smashed into the pieces. The crash comes two days after the invaders helicopter crashed in Shari Safa district of Zabul province which was believed to be due to technical failure. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



17-10-2012

Martyr attack kills 32 Nato-puppet troops, hurts 73; 2 helicopters destroyed

PAKTIA, Oct. 17 – Wednesday, October 17, 2012. 7 a.m. local time, a fearless martyrdom-seeking Mujahid of the Islamic Emirate conducted a martyr attack on the major military base of the of the US-NATO invaders in Zurmat district of Paktia province by slamming his explosive-filled truck into the barracks of the invaders within the facility, killing as many as 13 invaders of the occupation forces and 19 local puppets as well as wounding more 28 foreign troops and 45 locals, Mujahideen officials said. Apart from damaging the facility, Wednesday's successful attack destroyed two of the enemy's attack helicopters, 1 spying balloon and the radio station, the officials added, further saying that 6 ambulance helicopters approached the scene to evacuate the dead and wounded, whereas several attack helicopters and fighter jets were hovering overhead to maintain security measures. All the roads to the district have remained blocked off. Wednesday's operation carried out by a 28-year-old heroic Mujahid, Salahidin, resident of Nooristan province is one of the deadliest and worst single-day attacks for the US-NATO terrorist forces and their puppets since in Paktia province since the beginning of October. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

19-10-2012

4 invaders killed, spy balloon destroyed in attack on enemy Camp

LOGAR, Oct. 19 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Friday attacked the enemy's military Camp in Logar province, striking the facility with mortars and heavy weapons damaging the Camp facility and killing four invaders and a spy balloon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Spy balloon targeted in Shigar

GHAZNI, Oct. 19 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate targeted spy balloon over base of PRT in Shilgar; balloon crashed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

21-10-2012

US helicopter crashes in Shindand airbase

HERAT, Oct. 21 – Officials of Islamic Emirate reporting from Herat province state that a US helicopter crashed inside Shindand airbase due to technical difficulties. The helicopter is said to have crash landed at dusk time Friday inside the mega base, catching fire upon impact and killing all the invaders and crew aboard. It is worth reminding that a couple of days earlier, a UNAMA helicopter also crashed in Bamyan province due to technical issues, killing all the foreigners and hirelings aboard. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

22-10-2012

Spy drone shot down in Ghazni

GHAZNI, Oct. 22 – ISAF UAV shot down in Agho Jan area, Gelan at 11:30am, wreckage in possession of Mujahideen. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

24-10-2012

US invaders helicopter shot and burned down in Logar

LOGAR, Oct. 25 – On Wednesday morning, at about 10 a.m. local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the enemy military camp in Poli Alam city, the capital of Logar province targeting a Chinook helicopter within the facility which was set on fire and burned down completely. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

27-10-2012

Spy plane of invaders destroyed in Kabul

KABUL, Oct. 27 – At six o'clock of the morning spy drone of invaders crashed near center of Khaki Jabar, wreckage drone was destroyed by airstrike. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)



**UNANMA helicopter crashes in Bamiyan, 14 October 2012**



# Message

## Message of Felicitation of the Esteemed Amir-ul-Momineen on the Occasion of the Eid-ul-Odha.

08 Dzulhijjah 1433 - 24 October 2012

*In the Name of Allah, the Most Merciful, the Most Compassionate.*

*Praise be to Allah, the Sustainer of the Worlds and peace be on the leader of the two dominions, the noblest of the apostles, the Leader of Mujahideen, our prophet, Mohammad, the Chosen one (peace be upon him) and on his offspring and all his companions. Having said that, I would like to further say: I seek refuge in Allah from Satan, the rejected one.*

*"Those who disbelieve, spend their wealth to debar others from the path of Allah. They will continue to spend it till it will become a cause of regret for them and in the end, they will be overcome. And those who disbelieve shall be gathered in Hell. Holy Quran (8:36)*

*When Jesus son of Mary said: "Children of Israel! Verily, I am the Messenger of Allah to you, confirming that (which came) before me and giving good news of an apostle that will come after me whose name shall be Ahmad." Holy Quran 61:6*

I extend my felicitation to all Muslim people of Afghanistan, to the gallant Mujahideen who are now arrayed against the invasion, to the families of the martyrs, to the disabled and the esteemed pilgrims in every part of the world, on this occasion of Eid-ul-Odha, a great day of selflessness, sacrifice and joy.

I pray to the Almighty Allah to bless the Islamic Ummah to spend these days of the Eid of Sacrifice, in joy, serenity and a feeling of euphoria. Similarly, I congratulate, the honor-loving and high-spirited Mujahideen brothers on the unprecedented military victories of the current year. May Allah, the Almighty give us and you (further) steadfastness and persistence and salvage our oppressed people from this unlawful invasion. Surely, the moments (of victory) are close at hand now rather than any other time else.

Mujahideen brothers!

You are in the scene witnessing that the ranks of Jihad do strengthen, experiencing expansion in every part of the country because of the close support of (our) brave people with the Mujahideen and their sacrifices. Massive aggressive and Jihadic tactical attacks are carried out against the grand bases of the invaders. The (enemy) evacuate military bases and barracks in awe of Mujahideen. Some conscious daring Muslims from among the ranks of the regime installed by the invaders, launch decisive attacks against the cunning invading enemy. Those Afghans who have been deceived are now turning to the peaceful lap of the Islamic Emirate in groups as a result of the efforts underway by the Call and Guidance Commission. Other self-same developments and transformations are some of the achievements that we and you should, as an obligation, have to thank Allah (swt) for having them bestowed on us.

We ask the Almighty Allah with deep humbleness to grace us with further ability to achieve our goals, to remain committed to the aspirations of our Jihad, neither become arrogant (to gloat) nor become heedless about the goals and sacred path of Jihad. We should seek the pleasure of Allah in the conduct of all affairs and make it our resolution to obey our superiors, to implement the bye-law of Jihad, and to work for the establishment of the Islamic system, the comfort and prosperity of our people, our nation of which you and we are a part and parcel, has gone through hardships, sufferings and oppression in the past over thirty years. They deserve it as an obligation on us to behave with them with tolerance and good manners. It is because of the sacrifices, selflessness and daring feats of this very nation that you and we become able in keeping up the battle against such an arrogant power for eleven years triumphantly and face the enemy with defeat at all fronts. You and we should feel the pain of the nation and share its grief. We should realize that complete victory and quashing of the enemy become possible only through the help of the Almighty Allah and the bilateral cooperation of our people. The superiors and subordinates of the Islamic Emirate should try to cement their unity, coherence and intimacy, avoid internal differences, conduct the affairs of Jihad with mutual sympathy and consultation, work out good plans for the quashing of the enemy and implement them; provide facilities for the common people, save them from the atrocities and brutalities of the invaders and the *Arbakis*, pay full attention to the prevention of civilian casualties. The enemy has



tried and is trying to blame the Mujahideen for the civilian casualties. Increase your efforts to expand the area of infiltration in the ranks of the enemy and to bring about better order and array in the work. This tactic will achieve more fruitful results, if God willing.

Focus on honing behavior and raising level of knowledge of the Mujahideen. Explain to them all essential injunctions and ethics of Jihad, and pay attention to their education, vastness of insight and moral upbringing. Give a hand of help to the orphans, the disabled and the prisoners. This should remain inculcated in your mind that every action contrary to the religious requirements, and being based on sheer emotions bring in only wicked consequences .

We call on the Afghans who still stand with the stooge regime to turn to full-fledged cooperation with their Mujahid people like courageous persons in order to protect national interests and to complete independence of the country. Jihadic activities inside the circle of the State militias are the most effective stratagem. Its dimension will see further expansion, organization and efficiency if God willing.

I urge every brave Afghan in the ranks of the foreign forces and their Afghan hirelings who may find an opportunity to utilize this opportunity effectively and quash the enemies of Islam and country in their centers and use all possible means, opportunities and tactics to strike them. This is because Jihad is an obligation enjoined on every one. It is the duty of every individual of the nation from religious perspective and on the basis of his conscious to strive for the liberation and independence of his country.

The (local) chiefs of Mujahideen are instructed to submit (the names of) those heroes who have performed such exploits to the leadership for further recognition and acknowledgement of their daring actions.

As to the future political destiny of the country,, I would like to repeat that we are neither thinking of monopolizing power nor intend to spark off domestic war but only try that the future political fate of the country must be determined by the Afghans themselves without any interference from big countries and neighbors, and it must be Islamic and Afghan in form.

After the independence of the country, we should have a sharia-based national regime with the help of Allah, the Almighty, which will bring about a sole central authority and be free from every kind of discrimination and biases. Jobs will be given on merits; territorial integrity of the country will be protected. Security will be maintained, Sharia laws will be implemented , we will guarantee rights of both male and female of the country, build economic structures and strengthen social foundations and facilities of education for all people of the country in the light of the Islamic rules and national interests, conduct all academic and cultural affairs efficiently and will , with the help of the brave nation, foil the effort of those who harbor the notion of disintegrating Afghanistan and intend to flare up domestic war to achieve their goals. They should not think that the Afghan people are so simple-minded that they would break off their deep ideological, cultural, social and historical bonds among the fraternal ethnicities. The former Soviet Union pursued the same recipe of disintegration but the result was contrary to their efforts and they themselves became entrapped in their ploy.

We want to have good relations with all those who respect Afghanistan as an independent Islamic country and their relations and approaches are not domineering and colonialist. This is what every independent and Muslim Afghan wants.

About (efforts) to reach understanding with the foreigners, I would like to say that we would continue political endeavors along with military struggle in order to obtain our Islamic and national goals and aspirations. For this purpose, we have an entity in the shape of political office to conduct the political struggle. They interact with the foreigners in view of our Islamic, Jihadic and national interests. I should say that we have no other conduit to reach an understanding with the other side except through the Political Office, because we do not play politics on this issue covertly nor we can tolerate (others) to play this. We have framed our policy to reach the understanding on the bases of religious and national values and then we have publicly announced it. If the intelligence agencies and diplomatic circles of the invading countries want to create spurious channels of negotiation and fake faces ( imposters) and then make them larger-than-life figures and channels through the media, it will be nothing more than a waste of time and duping their own people.

Since independence is the right of every one, so we urge the world, the international community, particularly, the Islamic countries and the Islamic conference to help us on the basis of their (moral) responsibility in ending the occupation of our Islamic country and obtaining its independence. Similarly, they should carry out their responsibility on the basis of human sympathy in releasing our prisoners who have been passing days and nights of miserableness in Guantanamo, Bagram, other prisons and in the prisons of the neighboring countries, particularly, the human rights organizations should feel their responsibility to find out about the human rights violations of those miserable prisoners who are given various tortures during investigation against all laws in the said prisons every day. They extort confession from them forcefully by beating them. They are deprived of their basic human rights even some of them have been martyred and became disabled.

About the desecration of the very person of the Holy Prophet, Mohammad ( peace be upon him) by the enemies of Islam through the release of a film, I strongly condemn this act and would like to say that the enemies of Islam have not left any stone unturned to distort the image of the sacred religion of Islam . At last, they resorted to ( the heinous) activities to commit blasphemy against the

personality of the Holy Prophet, Mohammad, (peace be upon him). They committed (such abhorrent) acts against the person of the noblest of the prophets that any individual with perfect conscious would not tolerate it to be done even against an ordinary person.

The West calls the desecration of the Holy prophet (peace be upon him) and the torching of the Holy *Quran*, *The Divine Book*, as a *freedom of speech and thought in a time that if a Muslim would happen to recite verses of Jihad in the Holy Quran, The Book of Allah, the Almighty and translate them or they just demand their rights and freedom, then they put them in detention by blaming them as being terrorists and give them the most brutal tortures. Any way, their propaganda of the world of their films which is based on their imaginary views and fantasies and indicating their narrow-mindedness will only bring them shame and disgrace. "They seek to extinguish the light of Allah, with their mouths but Allah will complete His light, much as the disbelievers may dislike it." Holy Quran 61:8*

The Muslims should not rely only on verbal protests but strictly adhere to their sacred religion, follow the life way and instructions of the Holy prophet (peace be upon him), forge unity among themselves and embark on a practical struggle against their enemy, the colonialism. *"You have a good example (of conduct) in Allah's Apostle (to follow). ( This is ) for any one who looks to Allah and the Last Day and remembers Allah much. Holy Quran 33:21.*

The Afghans have not committed invasion against anyone else and nor we have made aggression against the territory of others but we will continue to wage Jihad against the invaders who have invaded our country until the occupation ends completely.

We told the enemy eleven years ago that their coming (to the country) will be easy but their presence and exit will be full of complications. Today's situation displays the same picture. We have enough capability to wage a prolonged struggle against the enemy, have full trust in our Lord, great patience and enough man power. We have neither borrowed these capabilities from others nor anyone else has bestowed them on us as a favor.

If God willing, we will foil all plans of the enemy with full capability and sagacity. Our Jihadic momentum has reached a phase that enjoys comprehensive global Islamic support, sympathy of the people and with the proper hardware having been obtained, we are now in a position to face the enemy with a shocking fate in the military front, if God willing.

In these holy days and nights of Eid, I urge all well-to-do beneficent individuals and organizations to have a conduct of ( compassion and intimacy) with the families of Mujahideen and the poor as they have with their own children and families, particularly, they should have compassion on the children of the martyrs and families and give them assistance either directly or through the economic commission of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan and arrange to share with them the joy of Eid.

I ask Allah, the Almighty to bestow on us, the believing and Mujahid people of Afghanistan, a great substitute for the strong, brave and warm support extended to the Mujahideen against a non-believing alliance under the leadership of America for a period extending more than a decade,. It is owing to this support, that the Jihad has reached its success. Similarly, I ask Allah, the Almighty to grant patience, steadfastness and a great reward to those families whose relatives have been martyred, wounded or imprisoned or sustained heavy losses in the way of the sacred Jihad or during the blind bombardment and raids of the enemy. I pray to the Almighty Allah to enable our nation to reach its ultimate aspirations for the holiness of the pure blood of the martyrs and may the flag of Islam stand raised in the country, fluttering. Amen, O Sustainer of the Worlds! Peace be upon you all.

Mullah Mohammad Omar Mujahid  
Amir-ul-Momineen  
Servant of Islam



# STATEMENTS

## Statement of Islamic Emirate marking eleventh year of the invasion of Afghanistan

21 Dzulka'edah 1433 - 07 October 2012

Eleven years ago today (6<sup>th</sup> October) our sanctified Islamic country was barbarically invaded by America. This cruel invasion which was carried out under various excuses was in reality America trying to extent its infidel power over Afghanistan and the region.

They carried out this tyrannical invasion under the so-called pretexts of bringing peace, prosperity and development to Afghanistan but to instill fear in the hearts of the Afghans, they carried out such savagery and crimes in Guantanamo, Bagram and other secret prisons which humanity is unable to comprehend.

They used all potential and means of barbarism at their disposal against the defenseless and victimized Afghans however with the grace and help of Allah, despite all of her savagery, crimes and evident violations they were unable to subdue the Islamic determination and will of the Muslim Afghans.

The ill-equipped but strong-faith Afghans began Jihad in defense of their religion, creed and land against the criminals of this era and with the divine help of Allah, handed the American invaders such an exemplary historical lessons which made them forget all excuses for launching the invasion.

With the help of Allah, the valiant Afghans under the Jihadi leadership of Islamic Emirate defeated the military might and numerous strategies of America and NATO alliance with Jihadi resistance and collective unity and now after eleven years of unceasing terror, tyranny, crimes and savagery, they are fleeing Afghanistan with such humiliation and disgrace that they are struggling to provide an explanation.

The Muslim and Mujahid nation of Afghanistan is marking the eleventh year of the barbaric infidel invasion in their triumphant Jihadi trenches such that the wary morale-lacking invaders are competing ignominiously with each other in turning tail from Afghanistan even as their bases are being conquered by high-spirited Mujahideen one after the other.

Those slogans and goals for which the Islamic land of Afghanistan was invaded are being completely disregarded due to the Jihadi hammering by the Mujahid Afghans; now it's a only a race to relieve oneself as each announces withdrawal ahead of their schedules and this is the core solution to the problem which was repeatedly highlighted to the invaders by the Islamic Emirate throughout this eleven year period. Even now the invaders should understand if this battle was to prolong a hundred years, the determination and zeal of the Afghans in defense of their religion and land will not waver and even then the solution will be your defeat and complete withdrawal. Those who can easily grasp this concept are those who have studied the history of Afghanistan.

The Islamic Emirate while congratulating its Muslim nation on nearing victory and coming out triumphant from this historical battle, asks Allah Almighty to accept all their sacrifices and hardships.

On the occasion of marking the eleventh year of the American invasion of Afghanistan, the Islamic Emirate desires from its Muslim and Mujahid nation to continue their Islamic Jihad with unity and solidarity against the foreign invaders until all the transgressing infidels are forced to leave our country, overtly overwhelmed and defeated.

And victory shall certainly be awarded to the valiant Mujahideen, the defenders of the religion of Allah Almighty, Allah willing.

The Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan

## Response of Islamic Emirate regarding rumors published by 'The Daily Beast'

02 Dzulhijjah 1433 - 18 October 2012

A couple of days earlier, a western newspaper 'The Daily Beast' published a fabricated and unfounded report in which it stated that may Allah forbid, that the esteemed Amir-ul-Mumineen (Commander of Faithful) has either died or is affected by some illness.

The Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan strongly and categorically rejects these repeated rumors and propaganda attempts of the enemy and believes it to be from another one of their failed efforts. Such irresponsible talks and rumors will never negatively effect the morale of the Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and the muslim Afghan nation as is hoped by the enemy.

The esteemed Amir ul Muminee, with help of Almighty Allah and backing of his Momin nation, has been able to wage a courageous and successful Jihad against half a million soldiers of 49 invading nation and their puppets for the past eleven years. So naturally, the flailing enemy in going to exert even more efforts to raise the spirit of its morale-lacking troops and disappointed war generals but the Islamic Emirate wants to comfort its Mujahideen and nation and tells them to not worry about at all about the esteemed Amir-ul-Mumineen; All praise are due to Allah, he is in living freely and is in good health and regularly issues verbal and written orders to the officials of Islamic Emirate.

We believe that publishing such fabrications will only further damage the reputation of those controlled media outlets which repeatedly spread such baseless rumors and white lies and will only raise more questions about their partiality and freedom.

The Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan

# Reaction of Islamic Emirate regarding accusations of UNAMA about explosive devices|

Officials of UNAMA in Kabul once again remarked about rise in civilian casualties due to explosive devices and leveled accusations against the Mujahideen even though everyone is aware that the issue of civilian casualties is propagated by UNAMA and other western institutes only for their own malicious goals and importance is placed on vested interests instead of distress about the life and death of civilians. The real reason behind this propaganda is to try and stop the lethal blows handed by Mujahideen to the foreign invaders using landmines despite the fact that our defenseless nation has very limited tools to counter the advanced and indiscriminate weapons deployed by the enemy.

Instead of jointly working with the Islamic Emirate on civilian casualties specifically regarding those caused by landmines, UNAMA has repeatedly produced and distribute one-sided reports in the interest of America and westerners.

We clearly want to state that our Mujahideen never place live landmines in any part of the country but each mine is controlled by a remote and detonated on military targets only. On the other hand, those suspicious explosions which occur on main roads and target civilian buses and other vehicles are the works of our enemy in direct cooperation with CIA through which they want to defame our Mujahideen, an example of which is the saddening incident of Balkh province's Dawlatabad district which occurred a few days earlier. On the other hand, there are also old unexploded ordnances scattered throughout our country which every now and then detonate on civilians. Similarly, personal and family feuds in some parts of the country are also reasons behind such incidents to disturb weddings and other social gatherings therefore blaming Mujahideen for all incidents is in itself injustice and unacceptable accusation.

If UNAMA really cares about civilian casualties then it should have taken practical steps for its prevention; condemned brutal actions of NATO; questioned torture and other inhumane practices inside prisons; and denounced America for razing thousands of hectares of greenery and orchards in Panjwai and Zhari districts as well as in other parts of the country however UNAMA has failed in doing these for unspecified reasons. Ignoring the mentioned issues only validates our argument that the issue of civilian casualties is intentionally being used as a propaganda tool and the loss of civilian life and property holds no significance for them.

The Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan is not liable for any incident or blast which causes only civilian casualties without having any apparent military objective and especially regarding which our spokesmen show a clear cut reaction.

The Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan

05/12/1433 18/07/1391 21/10/2012



## Issues of the world and 67th meeting of the General Assembly of the United Nations

16 Dzulka'edah 1433 - 02 October 2012

It is well known that every year from all over the world leaders of the state go to New York to participate in the periodical meeting of the General Assembly, where they discuss issues of internal, regional and international nature. They try to find solutions. Sometime they accuse one another and warnings are exchanged. The 67<sup>th</sup> meeting of the General Assembly was inaugurated last Tuesday (September 27, 2012) as usual.

Some points of the agenda were:

International economic development, peace and security, strengthening of justice, law and human rights.....disarmament.....active participation and organization of governments and NGOs to curb the so called terrorism.....etc.

In reality the greatest form of terrorism in the present day world is state terrorism; indiscriminate bombing of civilian people; horrifying women, children, aged people and public by drones; interference in others affairs under the name of self defense; destroying others homes, villages and cities thousands kilometers away by different missiles and so on.

The greatest challenge for the United Nations Organization is the restoration of justice and fairness in the world. Justice and equity not only guarantees world's peace and stability but also restore the credibility of this organization. If this organization carries on taking decisions under the pressure of powerful states against the weak, then no one will expect justice and equity from it. This organization should stop the cruel or at least should resist them.

The United Nations Organization (established on October 24, 1945) has passed many resolutions regarding Afghanistan but two of them are worth mentioning. The first one was passed on January 14, 1980, condemning the then Soviet Union invasion over Afghanistan and demanding the withdrawal of all external forces from Afghanistan. This resolution was welcomed by the Afghans and they had a soft corner for the United Nations Organization.

But the second decision was just opposite the first one which justified the foreign invasion and supported this filthy action. This decision (dated 12 September 2001) will be remembered in the Afghan history as permitting the rebellious forces to invade other countries under the lame excuse of self defense. This decision paved the road for Americans and their allied to invade Afghanistan. After that, every year they took decisions supporting the trespassers and continuing the bloodshed.

The latter decision deteriorated the relationship between the Afghan Nation and the United Nations. The previous credibility was harmed. Therefore the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan wants to draw the attention of this organization towards a reality, and that is to assist the Afghan nation instead of supporting the invaders and corrupt elements. It should condemn the America and its allied occupation of our beloved country. It should strive for the self sovereignty of the Afghan nation and let them form an Islamic government free from all external influences. These kinds of efforts can revive the reliability of this organization among the oppressed nations.

## The trespassers explicitly admitted their trounce!!!

19 Dzulka'edah 1433 - 05 October 2012

October 7, 2001 is the most terrifying date in the history of Afghanistan. On this day the malicious alliance of nearly 50 countries under the leadership of America illicitly invaded the sanctuary of our pure homeland. They started attacks on the faith, honor and land of the valiant Afghan nation. They empowered a limited coward stooges on the symbolic seat of authority just to deceive the Afghans.

In no time they started beating the drums for mendacious freedom and disgraceful democracy.

The Afghan nation having a long history of defeating the invaders stood against them and started holy war under the leadership of Mulla Muhammad Umar Mujahid. They strongly resisted against the most modern weaponry for complete eleven years. The inexperienced and senseless authorities were stunned to see the enormity of their coffins.

The latest attacks of the courageous and heroic Mujahidin of the Islamic Emirate in the name of Al-Farooq made the arrogant and naughty leaders of NATO bewildered. They could not conceal the awful defeat anymore. Therefore on Monday October 1, 2012 according to the report of the Guardian daily newspaper, the secretary general of NATO said: 'The NATO forces will evacuate Afghanistan even before the final deadline.' He added, 'The recent tactics of Taliban by attacking the NATO forces from inside the Afghan security forces have been successful in bringing down the morale of our troops.' But on the following day a spokeswoman of NATO announced that he has been misquoted.

On the other side the leading figure of the Republican Party in the Congress, John McCain, who always sternly criticized Obama's decision of troops' withdrawal, went one step forward and in an interview with the MSNBC on October the 2<sup>nd</sup> said in regret that if he had been in Obama's place, he would have taken this step long ago!!!

The unconsolidated voices of the German Intelligence, British Labor Party and the commander general of NATO forces in Afghanistan, John Allan, have also been published by the international media. It seems that our enemy is flabbergasted and does not know what to say and what to do. Undoubtedly they will be penitent but the time is running out. The wording of the staunch enemy of Islam American senator John McCain 'If I knew, I would have evacuated the forces long ago', shows a clear picture of their irritation and disappointment.

Now the arrogant and naughty leaders of the west would also be admitting in closed meetings that if they were aware of the reality they would have accepted this plan of the Islamic Emirate long ago that the solution of the Afghan dilemma is in the complete withdrawal of the external forces from Afghanistan. And by the grace of Allah Almighty the day is not far off that they will be fleeing Afghanistan with their heads bowed down. They will be saying with deep repentant that if they were aware of the reality .....!!!

# The Afghan Nation will breathe serenely after the foreign expulsion!!!

26 Dzulka'edah 1433 - 12 October 2012

The enforced American war against the Muslim Afghan Nation has entered its 12<sup>th</sup> year. Last Saturday (07.10.2012) on the occasion of eleventh anniversary of this cruel and futile war, the Afghan and international organizations, newspapers, websites, radios and other news media wrote various kinds of comments, articles, positive and negative ideas. Every one participated with his own viewpoint.

But the start of civil war with the withdrawal of NATO troops is an unrealistic assumption. This issue has been raised in a report of the International Crisis Group (ICG). Some other people have postulated that at the end of 2014 when the invading forces will flee Afghanistan, the woeful incidents of 90s will be repeated. These comments only justify and prolong the illicit invasion and deprive the Afghan nation from the great blessing of sovereignty. Actually they want to say, "Remember O Afghans! If our cruel and barbaric forces left, you will not see any good."

The reality is that the root cause of war is the American and its allies assail on our beloved homeland. Whenever the root cause of this needless war is uprooted, logically the war will come to an end and will be replaced by peace. This is the sly enemy who accuses a noble Afghan on one side and arms another Afghan on the other side and tells him to banish the first one from his house and village otherwise you are also a terrorist!!!

Current circumstances are totally different as compared to 90s. Even at that time the devious America was behind the civil war. It had made several command centers in the name of supporting Jihad. It miss led various organizations and paved the road for internal war by dividing the key posts in various commanders. But contrarily at present the holy Jihad is going on under one command center and the support of valiant Afghan Nation, and is quite safe from any kind of interference of the enemies and interlopers.

The Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan has a plan to pave the way for an inter-Afghan understanding and consultation with scholars, national heads, intellectuals, students, civic societies and Jihadi commanders etc. This process will go ahead in the light of mutual understanding and discussions so that a stable government on the basis of the Islamic principles and according to the desires of the people is established which would guarantee liberty, rights, prosperity and a peaceful life for each and every individual; a government which will end enmity, division and illicit bloodshed forever. 'And this is never hard for Allah Almighty'.

## The latter wisdom does not exist earlier!!!

Zil Hajj 04, 1433 - October 21, 2012

History is fraught with such examples and visible facts which can be utilized as a learning material in day to day life. In this way the people, governments and masses can have peaceful and honorable lives and the plight, fight, massacre and bombardment can come to an end and the ongoing barbarism can be replaced by human dignity. But regrettably the obstinate authorities of America and the West did not learn any lesson from the awful and disgraceful conclusion of the previous tyrants. Instead they labeled their unjust deeds as support and co-operation. A huge amount of Afghan blood was shed illegally and on the bases of false accusations that consequently it can wash away the America and obliterate it just like the Pharaoh of Egypt.

The American and western media publish news, reports and interviews about the war which they have started arrogantly and call it a protracted, expensive, useless war and a war which cannot be won. For example last Saturday (October 13, 2012) The New York Times has published a long editorial and has discussed the negative repercussions of this war over America. In this futile and lopsided war in which the American nation was made a scapegoat for the lust of the arrogant rulers, tolerated heavy losses and sufferings. Thousands of adults were killed; tens of thousands were disabled, innumerable are suffering from mental and psychological disorders, billions of dollars were spent, heavy warfare have been destroyed, the American prestige was damaged in the world, the American citizens are safe nowhere, facing economic problems, hunger and unemployment, even the America herself is in danger because her army has lost the morale

On the other side by the grace of Allah Almighty they could not achieve their objectives i.e. to eliminate devoted Mujahideen of Islam, to implement an infidel system instead of Islamic system of life. Then Obama changed his objective i.e. having better government in Afghanistan but in vain. The present target is getting rid of Afghanistan or fleeing safe and sound keeping themselves away from disgrace; but this does not look to be an easier task either. If the haughty American leaders and war criminals had known that the war could end inversely or the presidential candidates could find a proper name for this war in the election campaign of 2012 or they had known the defeat would reach to extent that would not be able to find safe exit, they would not have even thought about the war. But as it is said 'the latter wisdom does not exist earlier!!!



# The HOLY PROPHET OF GOD

Sayed Amir Ali

22 Dzulka'edah - 08 October 2012



In the midst of a nation stepped in barbarism, a prophet had arisen " to rehearse unto them the signs of God; to sanctify them; to teach them the scriptures and knowledge, them who before had been in utter darkness.

" He found them sunk in a degrading and sanguinary superstitions; he inspired them with the belief in one sole God of truth and love. He saw them disunited and engaged in perpetual war with each other; he united them by the ties of brotherhood and charity.

From time immemorial, the Peninsula had been wrapped in absolute moral darkness. Spiritual life was utterly unknown. Neither Judaism nor Christianity had made any lasting impression on the Arab mind. The people were sunk in superstition, cruelty and vice. Incest and the diabolical custom of female infanticide were common. The eldest son inherited his father's widows as property, with the rest of the estate. The worse than all was inhuman fathers buried alive their infant daughters; and this crime, which was most rife among the tribes of Koreish and Kinda, was regarded as among Hindu Rajpoots, a mark of pride. The ideas of a future existence, and of retribution of good and evil, were, as motives of human action, practically unknown. Only a few years before, such was the condition of Arabia . What a change had these few years witnessed! The angel of heaven had veritably passed over the land and breathed harmony and love into the hearts of those who had hitherto been engrossed in the most revolting practices of semi-barbarism. What had once been an immoral desert, where all laws, human and divine, were condemned and infringed without remorse was now transformed into a garden. Idolatry, with its nameless abominations, was utterly destroyed. Islam furnishes the only solitary example of a great religion which though preached among a nation and reigning for the most part among a people not yet emerged from the dawn of an early civilization had succeeded in effectually restraining its votaries from idolatry. This phenomenon has been justly acknowledged as the pre-eminent glory of Islam and the most remarkable evidence of the genius of its founder. Long had Christianity and Judaism tried to wean the Arab tribes from their gross superstition, their inhuman practices and their licentious immorality? But it was not till they heard the spirit-stirring strains of "the appointed of God" that they become conscious of the God of truth, overshadowing the universe with his power and love. Henceforth, their aims are not of this earth alone; there is something beyond a grave, higher, purer and diviner calling them to the practice of charity, goodness, justice and universal love. God is not merely the God of today or of tomorrow, carved out of wood or stone, but the mighty loving, merciful Creator of the world. Mohammad (peace be upon him) was the source, under providence, of this new awakening—the bright fountain from which flowed the stream of their hopes of eternity and to him they paid fitting obedience and reverence. They were all animated with one desire, namely, to serve God in truth and purity to obey his laws reverently in all the affairs of life. The truths and maxims, the precepts which, from time to time, during the past twenty years, Mohammad (peace be upon him) had delivered to his followers, were embalmed in their hearts and had become the ruling principles of every action. Law and morality were united "Never, since the days when primitive Christianity startled the world from its sleep and waged a mortal conflict with heathenism, had men seen the life arousing of spiritual life—the like faith that suffered sacrifices and took joyfully the spoiling of goods for consciences sake.

The Mission of Mohammad (peace is upon him) was now accomplished. And in this fact—the fact of the whole work being achieved in his lifetime—lays his distinctive superiority over the prophets, sages and philosophers of other time and other countries. Jesus, Moses, Zoroaster, Sakya-Muni, Plato, all had their notions of realms of God, their republics, their ideas through which degraded humanity was to be elevated, into a new moral life; all had departed from this world with their aspirations unfulfilled, their bright visions unrealized; or had bequeathed the task of elevating their fellow-men to a sanguinary disciples or monarch pupils. It was reserved for Mohammad (peace be upon him) to fulfill his mission, and that of his predecessors. It was reserved for his alone to see accomplished the work of amelioration; no royal disciple came to his assistance with edicts to enforce the new teachings. May not the Muslims just say, the entire work was the work of God?

The humble preacher, who had only the other day been hunted out of the city of his birth, and been stoned out of the place where he had betaken him to preach God's words had, within the short space of nine years, lifted up his people from the abysmal depths of moral and spiritual degradation to a conception of purity and justice. His life is the noblest record of a work nobly and faithfully performed . He infused vitality into a dormant people. He consolidated a congeries of warring tribes into a nation inspired into action with the hope of everlasting life; he concentrated into a focus all the fragmentary and broken lights which had ever fallen on the heart of a man. Such was his work and he performed it with an enthusiasm and fervor which admitted not compromise, conceived no halting; with indomitable courage which brooked no resistance and allowed no fear of consequences; with a singleness of purpose which thought of no self. The Recluse of Hira, born among a nation of unyielding idolaters—impressed ineffably the unity of God and the equality of men upon the minds of the nations who once heard his voice. His democratic thunder was the signal the uprise of the human intellect against the tyranny of priests and rulers. In " that world of wrangling creed and oppressive institution" when the human soul was crushed under the weight of unintelligible dogma, and the human body trampled under the tyranny of vested interests, he broke down the barriers of caste and exclusive privileges. He swept away with his breath the cobwebs which self-interest had woven in the path of man to God. He abolished all exclusiveness in man's relations to his creator. This unlettered Prophet, whose message was for the masses, proclaimed the value of knowledge and learning. By the Pen, man's works are recorded. By the pen, man is to be judged. The pen is the ultimate, arbiter of human actions in the sight of the Lord. His persistent and unvarying appeal to reason and to the ethical faculty of mankind, his rejection of miracles," his thoroughly democratic

conception of divine government, the universality of his religious ideal, his simple humanity" all serve to differentiate him from his predecessors, "all affiliate him" says the author of *oriental religions* "with the modern world" His life and work are not wrapped in mystery. No fairy tale has been woven round his personality. When the hosts of Arabia came, flocking to join his faith, the prophet felt that his work was accomplished and under the impression of his approaching end, he determined to make a Farewell pilgrimage to Mecca. On the 25<sup>th</sup> Zul-Kada (23<sup>rd</sup> February 632), the Prophet left Medina with an immense concourse of Moslems. On his arrival at Mecca, and before completing all the rites of pilgrimage, he addressed the assembled multitude from the top of the Jabal-ul- Arafat (18th Zul Hijja, 7<sup>th</sup> March) in words which should ever live in the hearts of all Moslems:

"Ye people! Listen to my words for I know not whether another year will be vouchsafed to me after this year to find myself amongst you at this place.

"Your lives and properties are sacred and inviolable amongst one another until ye appear before the Lord, as this day and this month is sacred for all; and (remember) ye shall have to appear before your Lord, who shall demand from you an account of all your actions... ye people ye have rights over your wives and your wives have rights over you ... Treat your wives with kindness and love. Verily ye have taken them on the security of God, and have made their persons lawful unto you by the words of God. Keep always faithful to the trust reposed in you and avoid sins... Usury is forbidden. The debtor shall return only the principle; and the beginning will be made with (the loans of) my uncles Abbas; son of Abdul Mutallib... Henceforth the vengeance of blood practiced in the days of paganism (Jahiliyyat) is prohibited; and all blood feuds abolished commencing with the murder of Ibn Rabiya, son of Harith son of Abdul Mutallib...

"And your slaves! See that ye feed them with such food as ye eat yourselves, and clothe them with the stuff ye wear; and if they commit a fault which ye are not inclined to forgive, then part from them, for they are the servants of the Lord, and are not to be harshly treated,

"Ye people! Listen to my words, understand the same, and know that all Moslems are brothers unto one another. Ye are one brotherhood. Nothing which belongs to another is lawful unto his brother, unless freely given out of goodwill. Guard yourselves from committing injustice.

"Let him that is present tell it unto him that is absent. Haply he that shall be told may remember better than he who hath heard it."

This Sermon on the Mount 2, less poetically beautiful, certainly less mystical than the other appeals by its practicability and strong common-sense to higher minds, and is also adopted to the capacity and demands of inferior natures which require positive and comprehensible directions for moral guidance.

Towards the conclusion of the sermon, the prophet, overcome by the sight of the intense enthusiasm of the people as they drank in his words, exclaimed: "O Lord! I have delivered my message and accomplished my work." The assembled host below with one voice cried: "Yea, very thou hast." O Lord, I beseech Thee, bear Thou witness unto it."

With these words, the prophet finished his address, which according to the traditions, was remarkable for its length, its eloquence, and enthusiasm, soon after the necessary rites of the pilgrimage were over, the prophet returned with his followers to Medina.

The last days of the Prophet were remarkable for the calmness and serenity of his mind, which enable him though weak and feeble, to preside at the public prayers until within three days of his death. One night, at midnight, he went to the place where his old companions were lying in the slumber of death. He prayed and wept by their tombs, invoking God's blessing for his companions resting in peace.

He chose Ayesha's house, close to the mosque, for his stay during his illness, and as long as his strength lasted, took part in the public prayers. The last time he appeared in the mosque, he was supported by his two cousins, Ali and Fazl, the sons of Abbas. A smile of inexpressible sweetness played over his countenance, and was remarked by all who surrounded him. After the usual praises and hymns to God, he addressed the multitude thus: "Moslems, if I have wronged any one of you, here I am to answer for it; if I owe aught to any one, all I may happen to possess belongs to you." Upon hearing this, a man in the crowd rose and claimed three dirhams which he had given to a poor man at the prophet's request. They were immediately paid back with the words: "Better to blush in this world than in the next." The Prophet then prayed and implored heaven's mercy for those present and for those who had fallen in the persecutions of their enemies; and recommended to all his people the observance of religious duties and the practice of a life of peace and goodwill and concluded with the following words of the Quran: "the dwelling of other life, we will give unto them who do not seek to exalt themselves on earth or do wrong: for the happy issue shall attend the pious.

After this, Mohammad (peace be upon him) never again appeared at public prayers. His strength rapidly failed. At noon on Monday (12<sup>th</sup> of Rabi I, 11 A. H., 8<sup>th</sup> June, 632 A.D.) whilst praying earnestly in whisper, the spirit of the great Prophet took flight to the "blessed companionship on high."

So ended a life consecrated, from first to last, to the service of God and humanity.

Is there another to be compared to his, with all its trials and temptations? Is there another which stood the fire of the world, and came out unscathed? The humble preacher had risen to be the ruler of Arabia, the equal of Chostoes and of Caesars, the arbiter of the destinies of a nation. But the same humility of spirit, the same nobility of soul and purity of heart, austerity of conduct, refinement and delicacy of feeling and stern devotion to duty which had won the title of Al-amin, combined with a severe sense of self-examination, are ever the distinguishing traits of his character. Once in his life whilst engaged in a religious conversation with an influential citizen of Mecca, he had turned away from a humble blind seeker of the truth. He was always referring to this incident with remorse, and proclaiming God's disapprobation. A nature so pure, so tender and yet so heroic, inspires not only reverence but love. And naturally the Arabian writers dwell with the proudest satisfaction on the graces and intellectual gifts of the son of Abdullah. His courteousness to the great, his affability to the humble, and his dignified bearing to the presumptuous, procured him universal respect and admirations. His countenance reflected benevolence of his heart. Profoundly read in the volume of nature, though ignorant of letters, with an expansive mind, elevated by deep communion with the soul of the Universe, he was gifted with the power of influencing equally the learned and the unlearned. Withal, there was majesty in his face, an air of genius, which inspired all who came in contact with him with a feeling of veneration and love. His singular elevation of mind, his extreme delicacy and refinement of feeling, his purity and truth from the consonant theme of the tradition. He was most indulgent to his inferiors and would never allow his awkward little page to be scolded whatever he did. "Ten years" said Anas, his servant" was I about the prophet, and he never said so much as "Uff" to me." He was very affectionate towards his family. One of his boys died on his breast in the smoky house of the nurse, a blacksmith's wife. He was fond of children. He would stop them in the streets and pat their little cheeks. He never struck any one in his life. The worst expression he ever made use of in conversation was "What has come to him? May his forehead be darkened with mud?" When asked to curse some one, he replied "I have not been sent to curse, but to be a mercy to mankind"

He visited the sick, followed every bier he met, accepted the invitation of a slave to dinner, mended his own clothes, milked his goats and waited upon himself, relates summarily another tradition. He never first withdrew his hand from another's palm and turned not before the other had turned. His hand was the most generous; his breast, the most courageous; his tongue, the most truthful; he was the most faithful protector of those he protected;



the sweetest and most agreeable in conversation. Those who saw him, were suddenly filled with reverence; those who came near him loved him ; those who described him would say " I have never seen his like, either before or after" He was of great taciturnity; and when he spoke, he spoke with emphasis and deliberation and no one could ever forget what he said. Modesty and kindness, patience, self-denial and generosity pervaded his conduct and riveted the affection of all around him. With the bereaved and afflicted, he sympathized tenderly... He shared his food with others even in time of scarcity and was sedulously solicitous for the personal comfort of every one about him. He would stop in the street to listen to the sorrows of the humblest. He would go to the house of the lowliest to console the afflicted and to comfort the heart-broken.

The meanest slaves would take hold of his hand and drag him to their masters to obtain redress of ill- treatment or release from bondage. He never sat down to a meal without first invoking a blessing and never rose without uttering a thanksgiving. His time was regularly apportioned. During the day, when not engaged in prayers, he received visitors and transacted public affairs. At night, he slept little, spending most of the hours in devotion. He loved the poor and respected them, and many who had not home or shelter of their own, slept at night in the mosque contiguous to his house. Each evening it was his custom to invite some of them to partake of his humble fare. The other would become the guests of his principle disciples. His conduct towards the bitterest of his enemies was marked with noble clemency and forbearance. Stern he was almost to severity, to the enemies of the State, but mocking, affront, outrages and persecutions towards himself, were in the hour of triumph, synonymous with the hour of trial to the human heart—all buried in oblivion and forgiveness extended to the worst criminals.

Mohammad (peace be upon him) was extremely simple in his habits. His mode of life, his dress and his belongings, retained to the last character of patriarchal simplicity. Many a time Abu Huraria reports, had the prophet to go without a meal. Date and water frequently formed his only nourishment, often for months together. No fire could be lighted in his house from scantiness of means. God, say the Muslim historians, had indeed put before him the key to the treasures of this world, but he refused it.

The mind of this remarkable Teacher was, in its intellectualism and progressive ideals, essentially modern. Eternal " Striving" was in his teachings necessity of human existence. "Man cannot exist without constant effort. The efforts are from me; its fulfillment comes from God. "

The world, he thought, was a well-ordered creation, regulated and guided by a Supremes Intelligence over-shadowing the Universe. Everything is pledged to its own time. "He declared. And yet human Will was free to work for its own salvation. His sympathy was universal; it was he who invoked the mercy of the Creator on all living beings. It was he who pronounced the saving of one human life as tantamount to the saving of humanity

His social concept was constructive, not disintegrating. In his most exalted moods, he never overlooked the sanctity of family life. To him, the service of humanity was the highest act of devotion. His call to his faithful was not to forsake those to whom they owed a duty; but in the performance of that duty to earn "merit" and reward. Children were a trust from God, to be brought up in tenderness and affections, parents were to be respected and loved.

The circle of duty embraced in its fold kindred, neighbor and the humble beings. "Whose mouth was in the dust?"

Fourteen centuries have passed since he delivered his messages but time has made not difference in the devotion he inspired and today, as then , the Faithful have in their hearts and on their lips those memorable words:" May my life be they sacrifice. O Prophet of God."



# VIDEORELEASE



## Jihadi video 'De Ghazyano Karwan no. 11' released

01 Dzulhijjah 1433 - 17 October 2012

Video no.11 in the series 'De Ghazyano Karwan' (Caravan of heroes) by Minba ul Jihad studio, part of Cultural Commission of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan has been released. The video contains around 68 minutes of documented footage of armed, IED and martyrdom attacks carried out by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in various provinces of Afghanistan.









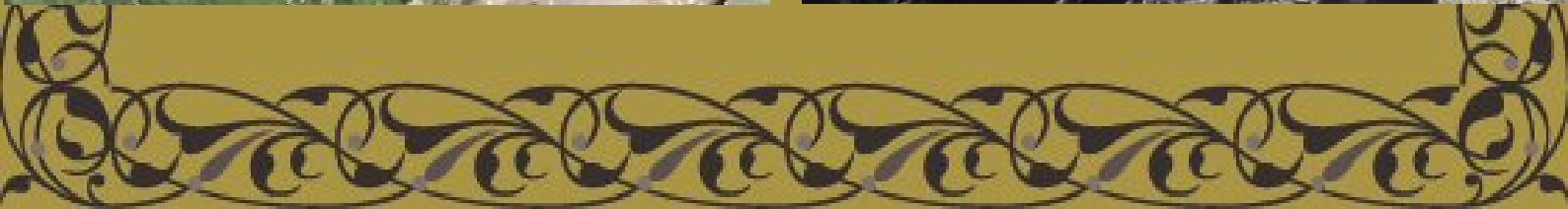
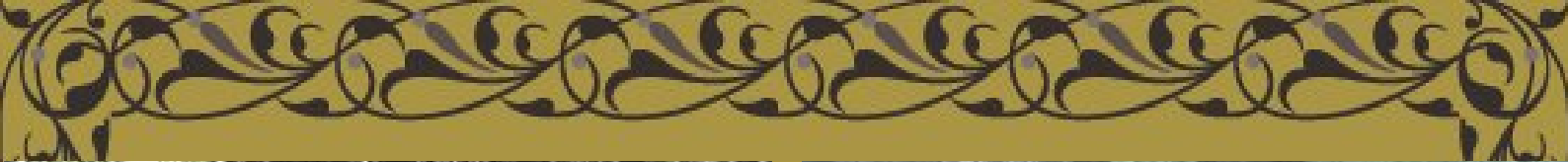




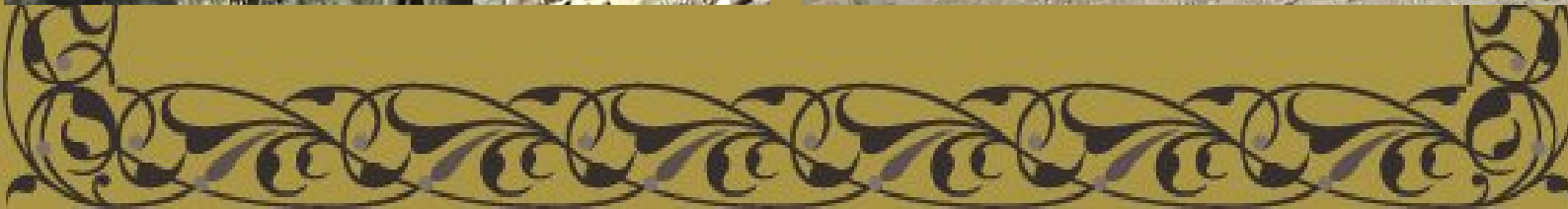
AL-FAROOK: Ambush on convoy of joint enemy







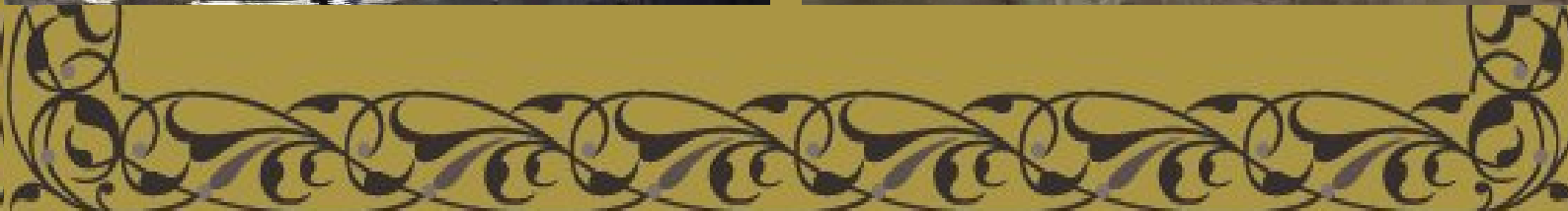










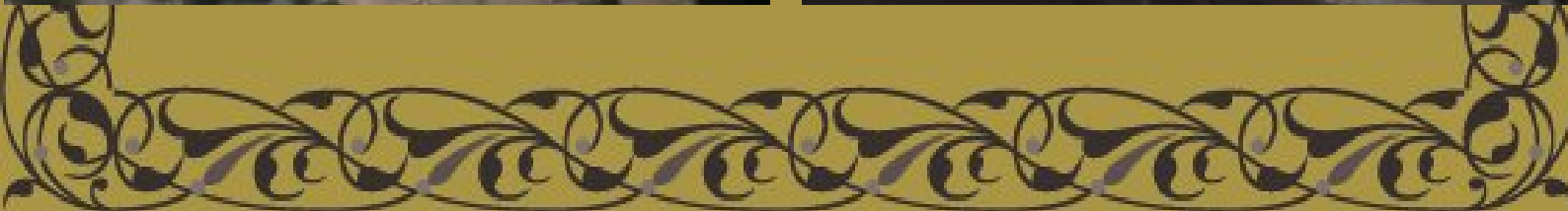




AL-FAROOK: Ambush on other convoy of enemy











Armored vehicles of invaders targeted by rocket



Enemy helicopters evacuated dead and wounded soldiers

### AL-FAROOK: MRAP of invaders destroyed by landmine

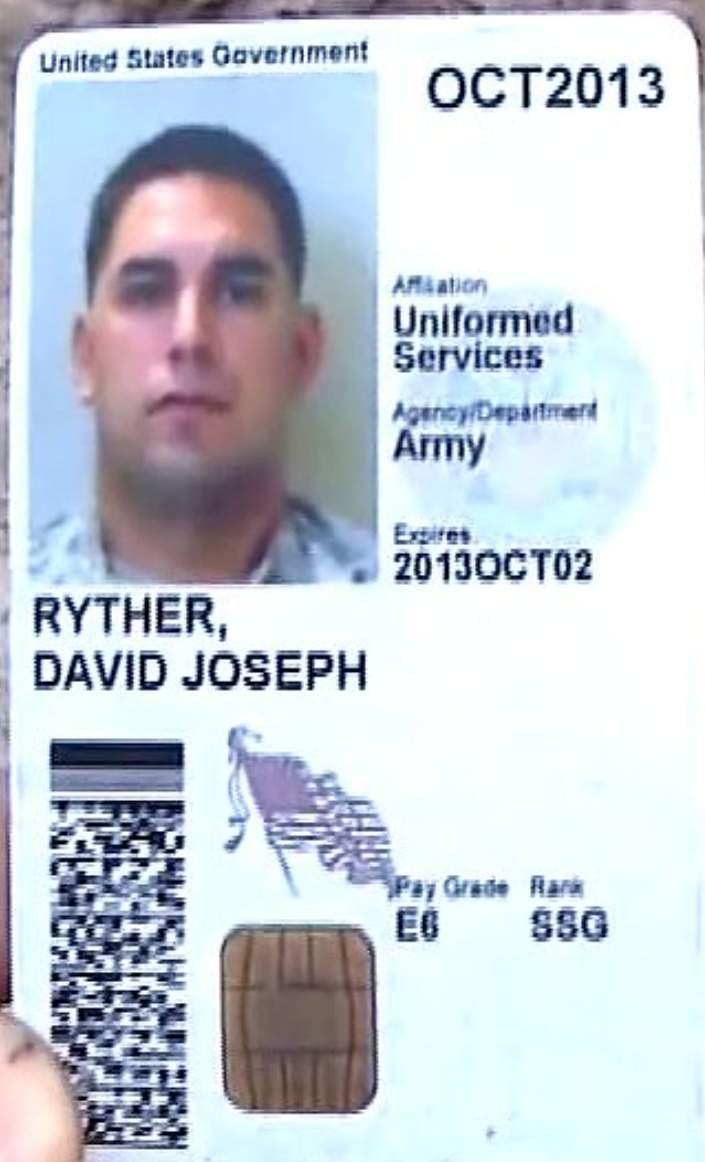
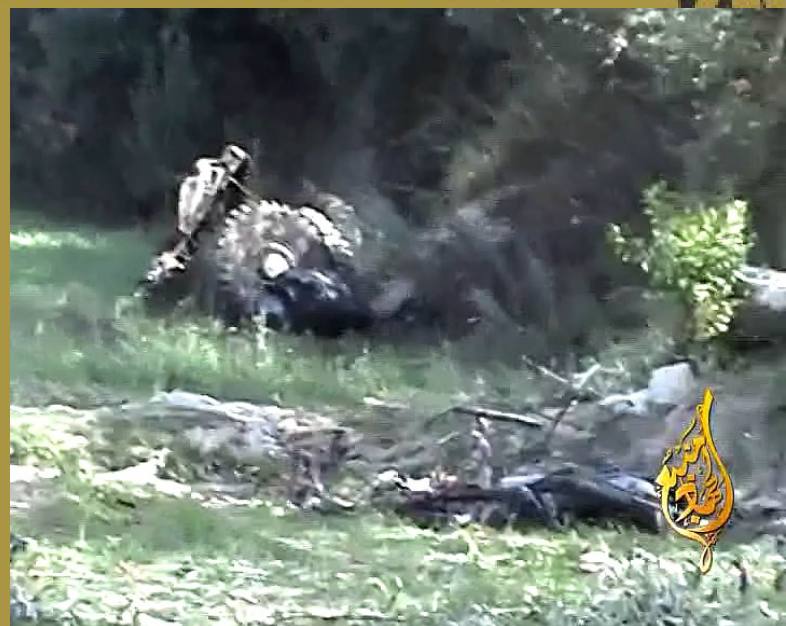




AL-FAROOK: destroyed MRAP of invaders



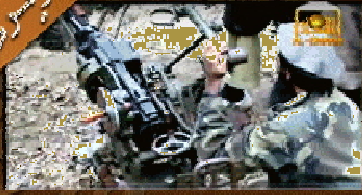






دالاماره سټوډيو لخوا نوي

(۳۱) نمبر ويډيو نشر شوه



## AL Emara Relise no. 31: Jihaadi Operations in Nouristan

Dzulhijjah 1433 - October 2012

Al Emara Studio of Cultural Commission of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan present Video no. 31 "Jihaadi Operations in Nouristan". Film contains amazing footage of Jihadi operation in Nooristan







# CRIMES OF INVADERS

## OCTOBER 2012

**1-10-2012**

**Invaders terrorists detain 9 innocent civilians during night raid**

GHAZNI, Oct. 01 - A report from Ghazni province states that the cowardly troops of the occupation forces during a night raid on the civilians, broke into the compound of the ordinary people last night and after beating them up cold-bloodedly, held as many as 8 civilians and abducted them back to their base. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**2-10-2012**

**Cowardly enemy use civilians as human shield, detain several**

FARAH, Oct. 02 - Reports from Khak Safid district indicate that combined enemy troops carried out an operation a couple of days earlier during which the cowardly enemy used civilians as human shield, clearing mines by forcing them in front in Diwal Surkh area as a result, 1 was wounded and another martyred. The enemy also brutally beat dozens of unarmed defenseless locals and in the process, detained and took away several to undisclosed location.

**3-10-2012**

**Puppet militias shoot 1 civilians in Kunduz**

KUNDUZ, Oct. 03 - A report from Kunduz province states that the militias last night burst into a house in Dashti Archi district, Kunduz province and shot one innocent civilian dead, a report said. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Invaders terrorists detain 3 students**

KUNDUZ, Oct. 03 - A report from Kunduz province states that the cowardly troops of the occupation forces in a night raid on the civilians in Chahar Darah district of Kunduz province, broke into a Madrasa during the night and, held 3 students of the Institute abducting them to their base. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Armed militia loot homes of locals**

URUZGAN, Oct. 03 - Officials from Khas Uruzgan district say that on later Tuesday afternoon time, local police (militia) raided the homes of locals in Shash Burji area, took away their cash, valuables and motorbikes and beat up innocent civilians. Officials add that Mujahideen carried out an assault on the enemy after receiving reports, chasing the cowardly enemy away and causing them deadly losses. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**Combined US-puppet retreat with severe losses**

WARDAK, Oct. 03 - The joint enemy quit Chak district of Wardak with deadly losses last night. According to the reports, the invaders bombed 3 villagers in this district causing the innocent civilians heavy damages and losses of life. Besides, the enemy abducted a number of the defenseless villagers, martyring one of them in cold blood. Finally, the joint enemy encountered Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate who inflicted deadly losses on the enemy forces and forced them to retreat with deadly losses last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid





**4-10-2012**

**Cowardly invaders detain 2 innocent civilians**

**HELMAND, Oct. 04** – 2 innocent villagers were detained and taken away by cowardly foreign invaders during an ambush last night in Folas area of Washir district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**5-10-2012**

**Invaders captured 4 innocent civilians during night raid**

**LOGAR, Oct. 05** - Cowardly invaders raided houses of civilian in Logar at night. Invaders beaten and captured 4 civilians. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**6-10-2012**

**Local puppet militias stab innocent woman to death on resistance**

**KUNDUZ, Oct. 06** – There are reports from Afghanistan's northern Kunduz province that last night a group of the local militias known as Arbakiyan headed by Ibrahim Burat broke into a civilian's compound in Ando Khan village, on the outskirts of Kunduz city, the province capital of this province where there were no male members present at the time. After forcing into a room of the house, Ibrahim and his militia fellows stabbed a woman to death on resisting attempted rape. Witnesses say the group of the militia along with Ibrahim Burat managed to get away with the coldblooded murder of the poor and helpless woman after the incident. It is not the first time and will not be the last time the American terrorists encourage and unleash such incidents at the hands of local militia police or Arbakiyan involving the martyrdom of defenseless civilians, violation of women's chastity and human decency, intimidation, torture, burglary, extortion or the like across Afghanistan. There have been hundreds of such cases in which the defenseless civilians were brutally martyred and women were inhumanely violated or the civilians were robbed of their cash and other valuables. In fact, on 02 September, 2012, the heinous and disgusting militia forced into a compound in the provincial capital of Afghanistan's Kunduz province and turned their guns on the innocent villagers, martyring as many as 15 civilians mostly elderly men, children and women. And they abducted a number of the civilians. In August, 2012, the wicked militias horrifically shot and martyred some 16 defenseless civilians in Khas district of Afghanistan's Druzgan province. A couple of days ago, the militias during an attempted break-in coldheartedly martyred an eight-year-old girl upon resistance in Kapisa province. Abdul Halimid, a resident of Qala Zal, Kunduz province says there are more than ten thousand (10000) houses in the area and they are all willing to abandon their village and vacate their houses for the fear of the oppression of inhuman militias. Witnesses say the puppet militias apart from committing other crimes, such as torture, threat, violence, intimidation, murder, rape, break-in, plunder, looting, or abuse of authority or the like, extort and obtain money or the crops and out of defenseless civilians by force. They even storm the wedding ceremonies and extort money out of the groom and bride parents using force. Reported by Imran Khalil

**Invaders detain 5 civilians in Dehrawod**

**URUZGAN, Oct. 06** – Foreign invaders carried out a raid on Barigi area of Dehrawod district from 03:00 am until 02:00 am today during which they detained and took away 5 innocent civilians. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**US-Nato terrorist troops abduct 4 innocent civilians in Nangarhar**

**NANGARHAR, Oct. 06** – On Saturday, the invading forces burst into a compound in Spin Ghar district of Nangarhar province last night, abducted four innocent and defenseless civilians during a night raid. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**7-10-2012**

**Enemy's mortar rounds martyr 1 child, wound 2 more**

**KAPISA, Oct. 07** – A report says that in Kapisa province's Tagab district, the enemy's blind fire of mortar rounds slammed into a house of civilian martyring a small girl and wounding two other children. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Invaders captured 4 civilians in Qala-e-Zal**

**KUNDUZ, Oct. 07** – Invaders raided civilian house in Qala-e-Zal at last night, detonated gates of the houses by bombs and captured 4 villagers. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)





*American "Reconstruction"*

Cowardly invaders using civilians as human shield  
**HELMAND, Oct. 07** – Reports from Gerishk district say that cowardly foreign invaders have taken shelter in civilian homes during the 2 day heavy fighting which is ongoing in Shoraki Maktab area. Officials add that the cowardly enemy has occupied the rooms of the compounds and have forced innocent women, children and elderly to sit exposed in the middle of the houses. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**10-10-2012**

Airstrike martyrs innocent villager in Khakrez

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 10** – Reports from Khakrez district indicate that cowardly foreign invaders carried out an airstrike on Nasiro village later yesterday afternoon from which 1 innocent civilian (Zaman Shah) was martyred. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

7 household members arrested, another martyred by cowardly invaders

**KANDAHAR, Oct. 10** – Cowardly foreign invaders arrested 7 members of a household and martyred another (may Allah accept him) during a raid last night on Muhammad Khelo village of Maiwand district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US-Nato terrorist troops martyr 8 innocent civilians, abduct 2 others

**GHAZNI, Oct 12** – On Friday night, the invading forces, after bursting into a compound in Shilgar district of Ghazni province, brutally murdered as many as 8 civilians including women and children during a night raid, whereas the invaders abducted two others back to their base. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Foreign invaders martyr 3 civilians, detain 10 in raid

**URUZGAN, Oct. 12** – Cowardly US-nato terrorists brutally shot and martyred 3 innocent defenseless civilians and detained 10 others after carried out a raid at 04:00 pm Thursday on Gharho area of Deharawod district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**13-10-2012**

ISAF terrorists martyr 3 innocent civilians in airstrikes

**HELMAND, Oct. 13** – Reports from Washir district say that cowardly foreign troops carried out heavy airstrikes in Koshti Safid area from which 3 innocent villagers were martyred, Surely to Allah we belong and to him is the return. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 innocent civilians martyred in invaders massive airstrikes

**KUNDUZ, Oct. 13** – A report says that on Friday the invading terrorists had a village bombed in Khanabad district, Kunduz province using attack helicopters and fighters jet, leaving three innocent villager dead and a dozen more wounded. A number of the civilians houses damaged in the huge airstrikes Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**14-10-2012**

Cowardly puppets brutally martyr villager in Bala Baluk

**FARAH, Oct. 14** – An innocent civilian (Hashim the son of Noor Malak) was tortured and then brutally martyred by cowardly hireling police earlier today in Siyah Zangal area Bala Baluk district, officials said adding that the body was later hidden under wood and other garbage so no one will find it. Reports add that 2 more innocent civilians were also detained by the puppets however the fate is not yet known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**15-10-2012**

15 civilians martyred by invaders in Nawa

**HELMAND, Oct. 15** - Helicopters of invaders bombed civilian tractor in Nawa at second hour of the afternoon yesterday. 15 unarmed civilians were martyred. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**17-10-2012**

Cowardly invaders martyr villager in raid

**ZABUL, Oct. 17** – Reports from Atghar district say that cowardly ISAF terrorists carried out a raid at 10:00 am today on Zami and Bagar areas and after failing to find any weapons, the invaders brutally martyred the innocent villager. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

**19-10-2012**

Woman killed by enemy in Tagab

**KAPISA, Oct. 19** - Woman was martyred by mortar bombs fired by puppet soldiers in Tagab at fifth hour of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)



*Victim of NATO airstrike, Helmand*





**21-10-2012**

**6 children martyred after 2 NATO mortar shells slam into civilians home**

**LOGAR, Oct. 21** – Six innocent children were murdered, most of them blown to bits, and two more got severely injured after two mortar shells deliberately fired by US terrorist forces from a US military Camp known as “Kizr” rammed into their homes today at 11:00 a.m. local time in a village Sheikh Khel on the outskirts of Baraki Barak district of Afghanistan’s Logar province, a Mujahideen official said on Sunday. Hakim, Omar Jan, Ramat, Zahir, Ya Gul, Humayun are among the children brutally martyred in today’s terror attack by US invaders, while Abdul Jabar and Zafar were among the wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**Militiamen brutally martyr 5 shopkeepers in Farah**

**FARAH, Oct. 21** – Shar Mas, a notoriously brutal local police officer (militiaman) from whose harm no civilian was spared was shot dead by Mujahideen along with another gunman in Farah Rod district’s Daristan area. Officials and witnesses from the scene add that later on, several other militiamen arrived to the area and brutally martyred 5 innocent shopkeepers (Haji Abdul Samad, Haji Naeem Jan, Mullah Ibraheem, Gul Ahmad and another civilian), Surely to Allah we belong and to him is the return. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



**6 students including Imam martyred by ISAF terrorists**

**URUZGAN, Oct. 21** – At around 12:00 pm on Friday afternoon, cowardly ISAF terrorists carried out a raid on Khoni village of Char Chino district during which they brutally martyred 6 innocent madrassa students including the Imam of the village, Surely to Allah we belong and to him is the return. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**22-10-2012**

**Local militias martyr Mullah Imam in Masjid**

**PARWAN, Oct. 22** – A Mullah Imam (religious scholar) in Masjid was brutally murdered by local puppet militia thugs in Siya Gard district of northern Afghanistan’s Parwan province on Sunday. The local militia thugs locally known as Arbakiyan are perpetrating these kinds of act all over the country making the lives of innocent civilians miserable across the country. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



**23-10-2012**

**Puppet police killed civilian in Farah Rod**

**FARAH, Oct. 23** – Puppet police captured resident of Bala Buluk district, Abdul Qayoom, and killed him. Also, puppet martyred several civilians. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**25-10-2012**

**Cowardly ISAF terrorists martyred 3 innocent elders in Kajaki**

**HELMAND, Oct. 25** – Cowardly ISAF terrorists brutally martyred 3 innocent elders (ages: 85, 90 other unknown), in Kajaki Tuesday & today, Kajaki (Helmand). Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

**14 year old boy, his father and his mother were killed during US night raid, Ghazni, 29 October 2012**

























## **MILITARY OPERATIONS IN NANGARHAR**

**2009**

**07-01-2009**

puppets district headquarter attacked in Nangarhar. Tuesday night 06-01-2009, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan attacked puppets district headquarter in Kot district of Nangarhar province, in the attack the headquarter was damaged but enemy casualties were not reported. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**16-01-2009**

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate burned truck of enemy supply convoy in Kabul-Jalalabad road. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**17-01-2009**

Martyrdom Operation kills 7 American soldiers in Nangarhar. Saturday noon 17-01-2009 at approximately 12.15 pm local time, a courageous Mujahid of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan, Sadam of same province, carried out a martyrdom operation against the American invader forces and their puppets on torabora road in Mano area Chaprhar district of Nangarhar province, the Mujahid stuck the enemy convoy as the enemy terrorists were ongoing in the area, the blasts was so powerful that it completely destroyed one tank of American and a vehicles of puppet army and killed 7 American invader terrorists and 3 puppet soldiers. We ask Allah to accept our brother among martyrs in Eelleyeen (high rank in the paradise). All praise and gratitude are due to Allah. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**31-01-2009**

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up supply truck of enemy in Chaparhar at noon today, 2 drivers were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**5-02-2009**

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked, captured and destroyed check-point of enemy near center of Bati Kot at night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**5-02-2009**

Martyrdom attack on convoy of American invaders in Nangarhar. One of the heroes of Islamic Emirate Mujahid Hafiz Noor Rahman, resident of Jalalabad, attacked U.S. convoy in Jalalabad at 04:00, several enemy soldiers were killed and wounded, armored vehicles were destroyed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**6-02-2009**

Puppet army base attack kills 2 and wounded 6 terrorists in Nangarhar. Friday midnight 06-02-2009 at approximately 12 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan attacked a base of puppet army in Khawkian district of Nangarhar province, in the attack two puppet terrorists were killed and six were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

At night Mujahideen of Islamic attacked and captured 2 military posts of puppet police in Khogiany. Several policemen were wounded and fled. Mujahideen captured heavy and light weapons. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)



*Martyrdom attack on convoy of American invaders, Nangarhar, 4 March 2007*



*Destroyed enemy car, Nangarhar, 12 August 2007*





*Jalalabad, 29 April 2008*



*Khogyani, Nangarhar, 13 July 2008*



*Martyrdom attack on convoy of American invaders in Jalalabad, 31 May 2008*





*Wounded puppet soldier, Jalalabad, nangarhar, 2 November 2008*



*Killed American invader (Capt), Jalalabad Airfield, 6 December 2008*

**07-02-2009**

Secretary of Nangarhar killed. Saturday morning 07-02-2009 at approximately 6.30 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan killed Qazi Khan Muhammad who was the secretary of Nangarhar province in Darah Nor district of Nangarhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Chief of police plus 13 puppet police terrorists killed and 2 vehicles destroyed in Nangarhar. Saturday noon 07-02-2009 at approximately 12.20 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan ambushed a convoy of puppet police in Nangarhar province, in the ambush Mujahideen killed thirteen puppet police and the puppet police chief Aziz Khan and destroyed two vehicles. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

district chief killed in Nangarhar. Friday night 06-02-2009 at approximately 9.10 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan blew up a vehicle of district chief of Nangarhar province in Charda area in Bati Kot district of Nangarhar province, in the blast the puppet chief was killed and his vehicle was destroyed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 puppet police post captured in Nangarhar. Friday night 06-02-2009 at approximately 10 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan captured two posts of puppet police in Khogiano district of Nangarhar province, also killed two puppets, others fled plus a stock of weapons were Mujahideen's booty. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**9-02-2009**

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of enemy and killed 9 soldiers in Khogiany at 09:15 of the morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**12-02-2009**

Explosion with remote control destroyed tank of American convoy in Khogiany, four soldiers were killed and two were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**14-02-2012**

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate destroyed car of puppet army in Nangarhar at 9:00 pm; three soldiers were killed, their weapons were captured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**20-02-2009**

In a ambush 2 tanks of American invaders destroyed in Nangarhar. Today noon 20-02-2009 at approximately 12 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan ambushed convoy of American invaders army in Lwarama area of Sherzad district of Nangarhar province, in the ambush 2 tanks of enemy were destroyed and 6 invaders in it were killed, later the enemy bombarded the area in which few civilians and tow mujahideen were martyred . Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**25-02-2009**

Mujahideen fired rockets at airport of Jalalabad. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**01-03-2009**

Martyrdom Operation 2 tanks of American invaders in Jalalabad. Today morning 01-03-2009, a courageous Mujahid of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan Abdulrahman of same province, carried out a martyrdom operation against the convoy of American invaders and their puppet ANA army near the Army division in Jalalabad city capital of Nangarhar province , in the attack 2 tanks of American invaders were destroyed and all American invaders and few puppet soldiers killed. We ask Allah to accept our brother among martyrs in Eelleyeen (high rank in the paradise). All praise and gratitude are due to Allah. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attacked a supplying convoy of American invaders in Nangarhar. Yesterday evening 28-02-2008 , Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan ambushed a supplying convoy of American invaders on Kabul Torkham highway in Hazara Nawa area of Momandar district of Nangarhar province, in ambush 1 supplying vehicles and one vehicle of gourd police were destroyed and all puppet in the were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**02-03-2009**

1 tank of American invaders army destroyed in Nangarhar. Today afternoon 02-03-2009, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote controlled landmines blew up 1 tank of American invaders army in Totodak area in Shirzad district of Nangarhar province, the landmine destroyed the tank and all the terrorists in it were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen attacked puppet soldiers in Chaparhar at night. clashes lasted an hour, enemy forces fled from area. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**6-03-2009**

Battle took place with puppet soldiers in Dara-e-Noor at second hour of the night. headquarters of district was damaged during battle. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**11-03-2009**

puppets district headquarter attacked in Nangarhar. Last night 10-03-2009 at approximately 11:00pm , Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan attacked puppets district headquarter in Sherzad district of Nangarhar province, in the 4 puppet terrorist killed attack the headquarter and police post was damaged 1 military vehicle was destroyed . Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**15-03-2009**

1 tank of American invaders army destroyed in Nangarhar. Today afternoon 15-02-2009 at approximately 1:00am , Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote controlled landmines blew up 1 tank of American invaders army in Dwano area in Kot district of Nangarhar province, the landmine destroyed the tank and all the terrorists in it were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**21-03-2009**

Martyrdom Operation 19 American soldiers in Nangarhar. Today noon 21-03-2009, a courageous Mujahid of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan Hafiz Abdul Karem of same province, carried out a martyrdom operation against the convoy of American invaders and their puppet ANA army near the Muloi Khalisfamile area of Nangarhar province , in the attack 2 tanks of American invaders were destroyed and 19 American invaders and puppet soldiers were killed. After the enemy open fire on civilians in which 2 civilians were martyred few wounded We ask Allah to accept our brother among martyrs in Eelleyeen (high rank in the paradise). All praise and gratitude are due to Allah. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**31-03-2009**

Mujahideen with heavy weapons attacked U.S. base in Chaparhar. Mujahid was wounded in fighting. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)



**4-04-2009**

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked and captured important outpost of puppet army in Nangarhar at second session of last night; attack lasted hour, 5 soldiers were killed, including commander of post. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**12-04-2009**

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked post of puppet police in Khugiany. Also Mujahideen killed spy of enemy yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**13-04-2009**

Attacked puppet army check post in Nangarhar Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**14-04-2009**

1 vehicle of puppet army destroyed in Nangarahr. Today noon 14-04-2009 at approximately 11:48am, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with a remote controlled landmine blew up a vehicle of puppet army in Chahelgazi area of Goshta district of Nangarhar province, the landmine destroyed the vehicle and 2 puppet terrorists in it were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy base have come under light and heavy weapons attack in Nangarhar. According to details, mortar shells were fired at around midnight last night by the "Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on base of American near the center of Chaparhar district of Nangarhar province The enemy has suffered material losses and casualties in the above mentioned attack; however, no information is available regarding the precise number of casualties. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**16-04-2009**

A tank of American invaders blew up in Nangarhar. An enemy tank was destroyed and all soldiers on board in it were killed when the Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate carried out a heavy explosion on a military convoy of the foreign soldiers in Ador area of Khogiano District of Nangarhar Province at approximately 9:10 pm [local time] last night. According to a report, the explosion was carried out when the enemy tank was crossing a bridge. The dead soldiers were taken by the enemy in helicopters to their centers, and the soldiers of the mercenary army stand guard over the damaged tank that remains at the scene of the incident. The four foreign soldiers are killed at a time, when the invaders too reported the death of one foreign soldiers in a similar attack in astern parts of the country yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**23-04-2009**

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked supply convoy of enemy on Kabul-Jalalabad road at eleventh hour of the morning, truck, which carrying two armored vehicles, was burned, driver was arrested. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**28-04-2009**

1 supply vehicle of American invader army destroyed in Nangarahr. Today morning 28-04-2009 at approximately 10:48am, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with a remote controlled landmine blew up a supplying vehicle of American invader army in Mariz area of DSahbala district of Nangarhar province, the landmine destroyed the vehicle and 2 puppet terrorists in it were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**29-04-2009**

1 vehicle of puppet army blew up in Nangarhar. Today morning 29-04-2009, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with a remote controlled landmine blew up a vehicle of puppet army in Fatimeni area of Lapora district of Nangarhar province. the landmine destroyed the vehicle and all puppet terrorists in it were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**30-04-2009**

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate destroyed car of puppet army near center of Khogiany at evening yesterday, 4 soldiers were killed and 6 were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**1-05-2009**

Jalalabad airport came under missile attack. Jalalabad airport in Nangarhar Province came under missile attack by the mUjahedin of the Islamic Emirate as part of the newly-launched Nasrat operations last night. According to a report, six missiles hit the airport building as a result of which the enemy suffered heavy casualties as well as material losses. According to eyewitnesses, soon after the attack, the airport building caught fire which went on for a long time. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mojahedin killed 15 American and internal soldiers in Nangarhar. Last night According to details, as part of Nasrat operations, the mujahedin of the Islamic Emirate destroyed an armored tank of the American invaders soldiers by a mine in Momand Dara area of Achin District of Nangarhar Province. The tank was totally destroyed and five American invaders soldiers on board were killed instantly. Fighting between the mujahedin and soldiers of the mercenary army took place soon after this incident, which destroyed two enemy pickup vehicles and killed 10 internal soldiers on board. The fighting in the area began when the enemy patrol came under attack by the mojahedin. Two mujahedin fighters were slightly injured during the fighting. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**02-05-2009**

blast kills two puppet police terrorists in Nangarhar. Saturday 02-05-2009, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan detonated a remote controlled landmine out side a check post of puppet police in Khogiano district of Nangarhar province. The blasted killed two terrorists and wounded one. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**4-05-2009**

9 puppet policemen were killed and 4 were wounded, their car was destroyed by landmine in Khugiany at morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

7 puppet soldiers were killed, 5 were wounded during battle in Khogiany at morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**9-05-2009**

7 puppet policemen were killed separate explosions in Khogiany. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**11-05-2009**

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet army and killed all onboard in Pachir Wa Agam at morning. After blast, enemy captured several innocent civilians. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**120-05-2009**

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked and captured outpost of border police in Dur Baba at night; attack lasted two hours, 6 soldiers were killed and 4 were wounded. Mujahid was martyred in fighting. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)



*Jalalabad, Nangrahar, 29 March 2009*



*American invader (Army Spc) killed 9 May in Nangrahar, 12 May 2009*



**17-05-2009**

6 American invaders soldiers killed in Nangarhar. Today noon 17-05-2009 at approximately 10:00am local time, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote control landmine blew up a tank of American invader army in Hasham Khil area of Sherzad district of Nangarhar province, the landmine destroyed the tank and 6 American invader terrorists in it were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**18-05-2009**

1 tank of American invaders blew up in Nangarhar

Last night 17-05-2009 at approximately 9:00pm local time, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote control landmine blew up a tank of American invader army in Hasham Khil area of Sherzad district of Nangarhar province, the landmine destroyed the tank and all American invader terrorists in it were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**23-05-2009**

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet army patrol and kileld all on board in Shirzad at third hour of afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**27-05-2009**

At second hour after midnight Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked post of border police in Nangarhar, 2 soldiers were kileld and 3 were wounded, building of outpost was destroyed. Mujahid was martyred in battle. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**2-06-2009**

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attackedand captured post of puppet police in Pachir Wa Agam at last night, 5 policemen were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

5 puppet policemen were killed and 4 were wounded, their car was destroyed by landmine in Khugiany. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**5-06-2009**

Car of puppet army was destroyed by landmine in Shirzad, 6 soldiers were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**06-06-2009**

1 military vehicle of puppet army blew up in Nangarhar. Yesterday afternoon 05-06-2009 at approximately at 6:00pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote controlled landmines blew up 1 vehicle of puppet army in Toti area of Sherzad district of Nangarhar province, the landmine destroyed the vehicle and 6 puppet soldiers were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

In ambush 11 puppet soldiers killed,2 vehicles destroyed in Nagarhar. Today morning 3-06-06-2009 at approximately 7am local time , Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan ambushed a convoy of puppet army near the center of Lal pora district of Nangarhar province, in the ambush Mujahideen destroyed two vehicle and 11 puppets terrorists killed in them . Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**11-06-2009**

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up tank of American invaders in Shirzad at morning, 5 soldiers were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**13-06-2009**

Mortars fired at American invader army base in Nangarhar. Last midnight 13-06-2009, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan fired 10 mortars at an American invader army base in center of Nazian district of Nangarhar province, the mortars hit their targets causing huge losses to the enemy. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**16-06-2009**

1 tank of American invaders blew up in Nangarhar. Today morning 16-06-2009, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote control landmine blew up a tank of American invader army in Marki Khil area of Sherzad district of Nangarhar province, the landmine destroyed the tank and all American invader terrorists in it were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**18-06-2009**

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked patrol of American invaders near center of Khugiany at night; tank was destroyed by rockets, 5 invaders were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**26-06-2009**

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked post of puppet police in Haska Mina yesterday, 3 polciemen were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**28-06-2009**

Martyrdom Operation kills 14 puppet terrorists in Nangarhar. Today afternoon 28-06-2009 at approximately 3:30 pm local time, A courageous Mujahid of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan,Muhammad Yousuf of same province , carried out a martyrdom operation against the puppet army convoy ion airport road in Jalalabad city. in the attack puppet officers and 14 of puppets soldiers were killed and few were wounded.also 2 vehicles were destroyed. We ask Allah to accept our brother among martyrs in Eelleyeen (high rank in the paradise). All praise and gratitude are due to Allah. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**30-06-2009**

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired rockets at Jalalabad airport at evening yesterday, four rockets landed inside airport. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**01-07-2009**

Attacked a supplying convoy of American invaders in Nangarhar. Yesterday afternoon 30-06-2009, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan ambushed a supplying convoy of American invaders in Hazara area of Momandari district of Nangarhar province, in ambush 2 supplying vehicles were destroyed . Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up U.S. tank in Khugiany at six o'clock of the afternoon, 7 U.S. soldiers were killed.. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**4-07-2009**

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate shot down U.S. Apache helicopter in Chaparhar. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**06-07-2009**

1 tank of American invaders destroyed in Nangarhar. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan destroyed American army tank in Marki Khel area of Sherzad district of Nangarhar province. The incident occurred when the convoy was passing a viaduct. The tank was burnt down as result of the IED explosion, which also killed all the crew on board the tank. The report adds when helicopters reached the area to take the dead bodies, they faced armed Mujahideen who ambushed on them and killed several other enemy soldiers Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen Make Short Work of Ten US Soldiers in Nangarhar. On the basis of the recently announced operations under the name of Victory, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan ambushed a joint patrolling unit of American and Afghan hireling soldiers at Wazir area of Khugiani district, Nangarhar province The clash continued for three hours. The enemy received great casualties during the operation including loss of some armed personnel carriers. Eyewitness says there were ten dead bodies of the enemy soldier lying on the ground, which were later airlifted by helicopters. Later, the enemy resorted to blind bombardment, killing civilians including one Mujahideen who was martyred. In another report from the same area, our reporter says Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate ambushed a patrolling armed vehicles of the enemy at Shirzad area of Khugiani district, Nanagarhar province. Casualties were caused to the enemy but the the number of the casualties are not exactly known. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**08-07-2009**

**Security Outposts of the Stooqe Regime Came under Attack in Nangarhar**

Mujahideen in Pachir Agam district of Nanagarhar province launched attack against two outposts of the enemy in the same district, killing three soldiers, manning the post. The outpost has been destroyed as a result of the attack. Our reporter adds, the clash continued for half an hour. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**09-07-2009**

Mujahideen Attack American Army Unit in Khugiani. Mujahideen in Nagarhar province attacked American military unit in Khugiani district of Nangarhar province, causing great losses to the enemy. Similarly, they launched attacks against the Haska mina district center, sustaining great causalities on the enemy. But the exact number of the casualties is not known. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**14-07-2009**

Car of puppet police was destroyed, 4 policemen were killed, 2 were wounded in Chaparhar. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**15-07-2009**

Four Foreign Soldiers killed in Nanagarhar. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan ambushed American and internal troops near the headquarters of Sherzad district, killing three foreign troops and seven troops of the hireling army of the Kabul regime. Our reporter says, this armed encounter continued for half an hour and after that, Mujahideen returned to their centers safely. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked headquarters of joint enemy in Shirzad. Tank of invaders and car of puppets were destroyed, 10 soldiers were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**19-07-2009**

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked headquarters of Pachir Wa Agam. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**20-07-2009**

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked headquarters of Rodat district at second session of night yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up tank of American invaders in Khogyani. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**21-07-2009**

4 martyrs of Islamic Emirate, attacked air base in Jalalabad at eleventh hour of the morning. During battle, which lasted 3 hours, 15 invaders and puppets were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**25-07-2009**

Mujahideen Kill 15 Foreign and internal Soldiers in Khugiani District. The invading enemy aided by the hireling army raided Mirzak Khel area of Khugiani district for search operations but Mujahideen launched attacks against them, killing 15 soldiers both foreigners and the internal troops. The enemy resorted to blind bombardment, killing ten civilians and injuring others. Four Mujahideen have been martyred as a result of the bombardment. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked 3 posts of enemy in Khugiany yesterday. Also Mujahideen blew up car of puppet army at morning and killed six soldiers. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**27-07-2009**

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked member of Council and puppet commander in Nangarhar, car of enemy was destroyed.. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**29-07-2009**

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired rockets at airbase in Jalalabad yesterday. also Mujahideen fired rockets at base of puppet army at night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**30-07-2009**

Tank of invaders was destroyed by landmine in Achin, six U.S. soldiers by the passengers. The enemy surrounded the area after the incident, and the transfer of the state behind the airport, the tank destroyer was still at the scene. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**31-07-2009**

Five Border Police were killed in Nangarhar province. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan in an ambush killed five border police of the stooqe regime when they attacked three outposts near Door Baba district center. The fighting continued for two hours in which no loss was caused to the Mujahideen. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**9-08-2009**

Hero of Islamic Emirate attacked convoy of American invaders in Chaparhar at fourth hour of the afternoon, eight soldiers were killed.. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)





*Wounded American invaders, Nangarhar, 2009*





*Wounded American invaders, Nangarhar, 2009*





*Wounded American invaders, Nangarhar, 2009*

**10-08-2009**

Ten German Soldiers Killed in a Martyrdom-seeking Attack. a heroic Mujahid *Muhibulla* who is hailing from Kunduz carried out a martyrdom-seeking attack on German invading troops who were on patrol. Two military jeeps were destroyed as a result of the courageous attack; killing ten German soldiers on board the jeeps. In a similar attack in Chaprihar, Nangarhar province by a heroic Mujahid, ten American soldiers lost their lives yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**13-08-2009**

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up police car RENGAR in Jalalabad, four policemen were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**19-08-2009**

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked Jalalabad airport at evening yesterday. Also Mujahideen blew up car of enemy and killed 6 soldiers. Also Mujahideen fired four rockets at Jalalabad airport. e Mujahideen attacked polling station in Shirzad and killed 4 and wounded 3 police officers. Also Mujahideen blew up truck with ballot boxes in Shirzad, 3 persons were killed and 2 were wounded. Another truck was destroyed in Chaparhar, two bodyguards were killed. Mujahideen attacked polling station in Bati Kot at evening and killed two soldiers. Also Mujahideen blew up car of enemy in Surhrod yesterday, 7 soldiers were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**20-08-2009**

Mujahideen with heavy weapons attacked polling station in Hisarak at morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked headquarters of Pachir Wa Agam district at morning yesterday, 3 soldiers were killed and 4 were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Massive explosion targeted check- point in Jalalabad, ured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired three rockets at Jalalabad airport at morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked polling stations Spin Gar, Achin and Nazyan at morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet army in Khogyani effect at morning, 6 soldiers were killed. Also Mujahideen with heavy weapons attacked polling station at night near center of Shirzad.. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked polling station by hand grenades near center of Chaparhar, candidate of Council and two bodyguards were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blewup car of puppet army in Surkhrod. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mujahideen attacked patrol of enemy in Chaparhar at second session of the night, 7 soldiers were killed and wounded.. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Inf. translation)

**21-08-2009**

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked enemy soldiers in Spin Gar at second session of last night, car was destroyed, five soldiers were killed and two were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked police station in Jalalabad. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**23-08-2009**

Mujahideen Killed five Soldiers In Nangarhar. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Aghanistan in Nangarhar province ambushed an enemy patrol party at Mamond villages of Spinghar district. A ranger pick-up of the enemy was destroyed during the ambush and five soldiers on board the vehicle were killed while two others injured. Mujahideen had no casualties in this incident. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**24-08-2009**

Commander and five soldiers were killed, their vehicle was destroyed by landmine in Khogyani. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**25-08-2009**

Mujahideen Destroy a Military Ranger Pick-up in Khugyani. A mine blast at Waziro Tangai in Khugyani district destroyed a ranger pick-up of the hireling army, killing all aboard. The report says, the destroyed vehicle is still in the site of the explosion. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**27-08-2009**

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked supply convoy of enemy in Bati Kot at last night, fuel tanker was burned. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**31-08-2009**

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate detonated explosive device near check-point of enemy in Chaparhar at eight o'clock of the morning, 3 policemen were killed and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**2-09-2009**

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked police station in Bati Kot at last night, 3 of police officers were killed and 4 were wounded. Station and parked vehicle were destroyed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

**4-09-2009**

Mujahideen Pound Jalal Abad Airport. Mujahideen pounded Jalalabad airport by shelling 16 missiles which hit inside the airport. According to the report, the attack caused great material and soul losses to the enemy. It should be said that a great number of foreign and domestic military forces are stationing in Jalal Abad airport and launch operations against Mujahideen time and again. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen Attack Two District Headquarters in Nangarhar. Mujahideen in Nangarhar have attacked Dar Noor and Pachir Agam district headquarters. According to the report, foreigners were inside the buildings when Mujahideen attacked the district headquarters but the exact number of casualties is no known. In Pachir Agam, five police men were killed when Mujahideen attacked the district headquarters. Similarly, buildings of both districts were damaged as a result of the attacks Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

**6-09-2009**

Mujahideen Kill Ten American Soldiers in Khugyani. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate based in Khugyani attacked the district headquarters of Khugyani and destroyed two American tanks by firing rocket propelled grenades. This armed attack occurred at one o'clock at night in which ten American soldiers were killed and a number of them injured. The enemy troops were on patrol in Mimla near the district when Mujahideen ambushed them. The clash continues for one hour and had no casualties for Mujahideen Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



12-09-2009

8 puppet army terrorists killed and two enemy posts captured in Nangarhar. Saturday midnight 12-09-2009, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan simultaneously attacked two puppet army post in Dar Baba area of Nangarhar province, in the attack a fire fight started which lasted for one hour in which Mujahideen killed eight terrorists, other terrorists fled, two Mujahids were martyred and three were wounded, eight Kalashnikov and one heavy gun was Mujahideen's booty. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

13-09-2009

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up tank of American invaders in Khugiany at second hour of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

17-09-2009

A Military Tank was Destroyed in Sher Zad. In Nangarhar province, Sherzad district, Mujahideen detonated a land mine to target a military convoy of the invaders. One tank was completely destroyed in the explosion and four American soldiers were killed and three injured as a result. American helicopters airlifted the dead bodies of the soldiers after the blast but the destroyed tank is still at the site of the explosion. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

18-09-2009

Two American Tanks Destroyed in Khugyani. In Nangarhar province, during a face-to-face armed confrontation with the invaders, Mujahideen destroyed two American army tanks. The incident occurred when Mujahideen attacked a mobile patrol of the enemy in Dando Kali. The report adds, Mujahideen fired rocket propelled grenades at the said tanks which were destroyed and eight soldiers on board killed while six soldiers were injured. The armed clash continued for one hour in which two Mujahideen have been injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

23-09-2009

Puppet Police Faced Heavy Casualties in Nangarhar. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate based in Nangarhar report that the hireling police faced heavy casualties as a result of an armed attack in Sorkh Road district of Nangarhar province, at 10:30 a.m. this morning. According to the reports, in this bloody armed clash which occurred in Gogal village, near the centre of Sarkhroad district, two ranger pick-up of police were completely destroyed and eight soldiers aboard killed. Other six soldiers were severely injured. Local Mujahideen say that the police faced these losses when they confronted an ambush of the Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate. The report adds, in a face-to-face armed clash which continued for almost two hours, two Mujahideen received injury. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

24.9.09

A Tank of the Foreign Invaders Blew up in Khogyani. According to reports, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate blew up a military tank of the foreign invading troops tank by blasting a mine in Khogyani district of Nangarhar province. The enemy military convoy was passing Mimla, an area near the district headquarter, when it faced the explosion. Local people say that the tank of the enemy is destroyed and the American soldiers aboard the tank are killed. Their dead bodies were shifted to the Nangarhar airport after 30 minutes of the blast, but the destroyed tank was at the site of the blast till late hours of the day. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2-10-2009

Mujahideen attack puppet army district headquarter in Nangarhar. Thursday night 01-10-2009 around 9 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan attack puppet army district headquarter in Pacheer Agaam district of Nangarhar province, three rockets landed inside the center during the attack, killing three terrorists and wounded many, also caused damages to vehicles and other military equipment. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

8-10-2009

American invaders patrol attack kills 6 terrorists, destroyed and damaged enemy vehicles in Nangarhar. Thursday midnight 08-10-2009 around 2 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan ambushed a patrol of the American invaders in Sui jangal area in Khogiani district of Nangarhar province, in the ambush fighting took place which continued for about half an hour, during which the Mujahideen destroyed few enemy military vehicles and damaged few more, killed six terrorists and wounded many. Reported by Zabeehullah Mujahid

10-10-09

Five Policemen Killed in Lal Pura. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan based in Lalpura ambushed a ranger pick-up of the hireling police force of the Kabul puppet regime, killing three police men on the spot. Four soldiers have been injured in the attack. The report adds, an official of the criminal investigation of the district is among the dead. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

11-09-2009

Heavy Casualties Caused to the Enemy in Nanagarhar. Mujhideen in Nangarhar province ambushed a foreign military patrol party at Islampura area of Khiwa district, destroying two tanks as a result and killing eight American soldiers. Four soldiers have been injured severely. Mujahideen also attacked a logistical convoy in Lalpura district, killing three security guards of the convoy and injuring another. According to the report, an enemy vehicle packed with logistical items was torched during the attack. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

At three o'clock of the afternoon Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up U.S. tank in Khugiany, 6 soldiers were killed.. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Inf. translation)

13-10-2009

A puppet police headquarter attacked in Nangarhar. Tuesday midnight 13-10-2009, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with light and heavy weapons attacked the puppet police headquarter in Wazir area Khogiani district of Nangarhar province, the attack continued for one hour, in which the headquarter building was damaged and a Ranger vehicle destroyed was Ranger vehicle. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

14-10-2009

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked patrol of puppet army in Lalpura at ninth hour of the morning, enemy tank was destroyed by shell, four soldiers were killed and three were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

19-10-2009

enemy supplies convoy ambushed and a check post destroyed. Monday afternoon 19-10-2009 at around 4 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan ambushed a supplies convoy of the enemy in Kabul-Jalalabad highway, in the ambush one supplies trailer of the invaders and one vehicle of the puppet security was destroyed, Mujahideen also attacked the puppet police check post in the area, in the attack three terrorists were killed and the check post building was destroyed. Reported by Zabeehullah Mujahid

20-10-09

Mujahideen ambushed a patrol of puppet police terrorists in Nangarhar. Monday morning 19-10-2009 at around 9 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan killed two puppet police terrorists and injured another, when Mujahideen attacked their patrol in Kalgho area in Khogiani district of Nangarhar Province, also few enemy vehicles were damaged, and few small weapons were Mujahideen's booty. Reported by Zabeehullah Mujahid



*Wounded American invaders, Nangarhar, 2009*





*Wounded American invaders, Nangarhar, 2009*





*Wounded American invaders and puppets, Nangarhar, 2009*



21-10-2009

Mujahideen kill a commander of puppet militia in Nangarhar. Tuesday night 20-10-2009, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan killed a puppet local commander of the armed militias Sardar Muhammad in Hakim Abad area in Khogiani district of Nangarhar. According to report, the puppet commander was the district director, as well as an office in (P, R, T). He had been playing a vital role in killing and capturing of Mujahideen, and now he will suffer in the ever lasting hell fire, which awaits the enemies of Islam. Reported by Zabeehullah Mujahid

26-10-2009

two martyrdom operations kill 25 invader and puppet terrorists in Nangarhar. Monday morning 26-10-2009 at around 10 am local time, Two hero's of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan carried out martyrdom operations against the enemy in Nangarhar province. Mujahid Usman, who was carrying a automatic weapon with him, entered the headquarters building of the governor house in Jalal abad city in Nangarhar province, he opened fire at the terrorists, the fighting between Usman and the enemy continued for two hours, during which the Mujahid killed five invader and puppet terrorists and wounded ten. Mujahid Abdul Rehman, entered the Haji Qadeer hotel in Jalal abad city in Nangarhar province, the Mujahid killed ten invader terrorists and wounded another ten. It should be noted that most of the residents of the hotel were foreigners. We ask Allah to accept our brothers among martyrs in Eelleyeen (high rank in the paradise). All praise and gratitude are due to Allah. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

28-10-2009

An American Tank Destroyed in a Mine Blast in Khugyani. Report from Khugyani district of Nangarhar province says, an American military tank was destroyed in a roadside bomb blast near Mamli Bagh area. The enemy soldiers were on a mobile patrol in the area when the incident happened. Mujahideen attacked the invading soldiers after the explosion, inflicting further casualties on the enemy. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

30-10-2009

Enemy district headquarter attacked in Nangarhar. Thursday night 29-10-2009 at around 10 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with small and heavy weapons attacked the enemy Rodat district headquarter in Nangarhar province, in the attack the headquarter building was damaged, three terrorists were killed and two were wounded. It is said that during the attack a number of high-level official from the puppets and invaders were in the headquarter building. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

31-10-2009

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked U.S. base in Pachir Wa Agam at ten o'clock of last night, 3 U.S. soldiers and 8 puppet soldiers were killed and 4 were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

3-11-2009

7 American invader and 3 puppet militia terrorists killed in a Battle in Nangarhar. Tuesday morning 03-11-2009 at around 8 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan ambushed a joint patrol of the American invader and their puppet national militia terrorists in Speen Ghar district of Nangarhar province, in the ambush fighting started which lasted for an hour, in which Mujahideen killed seven American and three puppet militia terrorists. Later when the enemy was pass through Abdul kahial area Speen Ghar distirct, it open fire on civilians, in which seven civilians were martyred and a number of them were wounded. Reported by Zabeehullah Mujahid

4-11-2009

Supplies truck burnt down on the road to Kabul-Jalalabad. Wednesday morning 04-11-2009 at around 6:15 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan ambushed a convoy of the supplies convoy of the Invaders on Kabul-Jalalabad road. In the ambush Mujahideen destroyed a supplies truck with an rocket propelled grenades. Soon after the ambushed a face to face fighting took place between the Mujahideen and puppet police terrorists, during which Mujahideen killed four and wounded two. Reported by Zabeehullah Mujahid

6 American terrorists killed and a tank destroyed in Nangarhar. Wednesday morning 04-11-2009 at around 6 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with an improvised explosive device blew up a tank of the American invaders in Mamla Bagh area in Khogiani district of Nangarhar province. In the blast the tank was destroyed and six terrorists in it where killed. Reported by Zabeehullah Mujahid

Mujahideen attacked convoy of enemy, which moved to Achin Seven U.S. soldiers and three members of militia were killed during battle in Nangarhar. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

At three o'clock of the afternoon car of puppet police was destroyed by explosive device in Surkhrod, six soldiers were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

5-11-2009

Border guard post comes under attack in distrinct Khugiani. In the early night hours of November 5, the border guards, making a routine patrol, came under attack by the Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate, in Zawa, district Khugiani of the province Nangarhar. Reportedly, heavy and light weapons were used over the combat lasting two hours and the guard post under attack was terribly damaged,killing two soldiers and an assistant commander,besides a number of the injured. However, the Mujahideen did not suffer any losses. According to another report, in the late night hours of November 4, the Mujahideen mounted an armed attack on the enemy in the district Mumlah of the same province, killing 4 soldiers and injuring 3 others. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6-11-2009

The destruction of 3 military vehicles of the enemy in Nangarhar. Thursday morning 05-11-2009 at around 6 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with an explosive device blew up an armored vehicle of the American invaders in Yaghee band area in Pacheer aagam district of Nangarhar province, in the blast the vehicle was destroyed and six terrorists were killed. In another operation on Thursday afternoon 05-11-2009 in Fateh mena area in Lal pur district, the Mujahideen destroyed two military vehicles of the puppet army terrorists in an ambush, also killed seven terrorists and wounded a few. Reported by Zabeehullah Mujahid

8-11-2009

Blast kills 6 puppet army terrorists and destroyed a vehicle in Nangarhar. Sunday afternoon 08-11-2009 at around 2 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with an explosive device blew up a Ranger vehicle of the puppet army terrorists when the the enemy were patrolling in Marko area in Ghani Khail district of Nangarhar province, in the blast the vehicle was destroyed and six terrorists in it were killed. Reported by Zabeehullah Mujahid

11-11-2009

Mujahideen set fire to 3 invaders tankers filled with petrol in Nangarhar. Tuesday night 10-11-2009 at around 9 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan ambushed a supplies convoy of the invaders in Marko area in Bati Kot district of Nangarhar province, in the ambush Mujahideen set fire to three tankers filled with gasoline, also damaged other vehicles in the convoy. Reported by Zabeehullah Mujahid

12-11-2009

Mujahideen take over 6 checkpoints in Nangrahar. In the early morning hours of Nov 12, the Mujahideen mounted a vast operation on 6 border police check posts in Niyyazyano district of the Nangrahar province. According to the sources, the Mujahideen completely took over 6 security check posts winning over the enemy as a result of the operation participated by hundred of the Mujahideen. As per the local Mujahids, they killed 14 police guards as well as wounding 4 others, exercising both heavy and small weapons. They add that 3 Mujahids were martyred besides 3 injured over the face-to-face combat lasting about two hours. However, the Mujahideen seized 8 Kalashnikov rifles and sizable ammunitions left behind in addition to setting fire to the buildings of the posts. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked base of joint enemy in Lalpura at morning, 4 enemy soldiers were killed, 3 were wounded. Fighting lasted hour. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

15-11-2009

Attack on U.S. Patrol in Khaiwa. In the middle of the night of November 15, a U.S. patrol tank got shot at with the rocket launcher fire by the Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate during an ambush in Islampurah a region of the Khaiwa district in the Nangrahar province, killing 6 U.S. soldiers on the spot, apart from a number of the wounded. The report adds that the engagement took place simultaneously with the enemy that lasted a half an hour, inflicting huge losses on the enemy. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

18-11-2009

Battle took place between Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and puppet police in Nangrahar at evening yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

19-11-2009

Mujahideen set fire to enemy food supplies trucks in Nangrahar. Wednesday evening 18-11-2009 at around 10 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan ambushed a supplies convoy of the American invaders in Marko area in Ghani Khail district of Nangrahar province, resulted in the burning of enemy trucks which were loaded with food for the American terrorists. Reported by Zabeehullah Mujahid

20-11-2009

8 puppet terrorists killed and 2 vehicles destroyed in Nangrahar. Friday morning 20-11-2009 at around 10 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with an IED blew up a Ranger vehicle of the puppet intelligence officers in Dawlat Zai area in Chaprihar district of Nangrahar province, in the blast the vehicle was destroyed and two terrorists were killed and three were wounded. According to another report, Thursday night 19-11-2009 at around 10 pm local time, the Mujahideen in an hour battle with an RPG destroyed a vehicle of the puppet army terrorists, killing six terrorists. Reported by Zabeehullah Mujahid

21-11-2009

Mujahideen burnt a petrol tanker of the invaders in Nangrahar. Friday evening 20-11-2009 at around 8 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan ambushed a supplies convoy of the invaders near Bati Kot district headquarter in Nangrahar province, in the ambush Mujahideen burned one tanker full of petrol and the tanker driver was released after he repented. Reported by Zabeehullah Mujahid

25-11-2009

14 year old boy kills U.S. Marine with scythe. A fourteen-year old boy, Qari Muhammad Zarif, killed an American soldier with a scythe on Nov. 24, hereabout Mumlah area of the Kugyano district. As a matter of fact, it is not the first time that a boy of this age has carried out such an act of bravery out of true Islamic feelings, nearly 4 years ago a boy of ten, Shaheed Abdul Karim, had killed a Canadian marine with an ax in Bakhto area of the Shawlikoot district in Nangrahar. Furthermore, last year, a boy of the same age, Abdullah, threw petrol at a U.S. marine who was burned to death. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

26-11-2009

District Darah-e-Noor comes under attack. The Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate launched an attack on Darah-e-Noor district of Nangrahar on November 24 using both heavy and light weapons. In response, the enemy engaged in a conflict lasting an hour with the Mujahideen that caused the district heavy losses, besides leaving 2 Afghan soldiers dead and 2 other wounded. A number of Afghan and foreign guests were reported to be present in the district whose casualties along with the high-ranking district authorities have not been confirmed yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

28-11-2009

Chaprihar incident leaves 6 U.S. terrorist soldiers dead. Six U.S. invading soldiers were killed in an IED blast in Nangrahar Saturday November 28. The enemy's armored tank got blown apart which was left burning at the site as a result of the explosion took place at Mana area of this district, say our local Mujahideen from the area. A female is reported to have been among the dead marines. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3-12-2009

U.S. military convoy waylaid in Nangrahar. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate encountered U.S. military convoy in the early night hours of December 02. The encounter occurred at Shah-e-Qala, on the road extending to Kunar province, as a result, one of the RPGs struck a U.S. tank, killing six U.S. invading soldiers. Two of the U.S. tanks were, too, damaged during this attack, say the regional Mujahideen. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4-12-2009

Mujahideen eliminate 2 U.S. tanks in Khugiano. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate ambushed the American terrorist soldiers Thursday December 03, 2009 at Zormandah area of Khugiano district. Two U.S. military tanks were struck by RPG's that resulted in killing twelve U.S. invading soldiers, according to the sources. Meantime, Mujahideen simultaneously engaged in a frontal fighting with the enemy with three Mujahids injured. However, the wreckage of the struck tanks have remained at the scene daylong. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

18-12-2009

Attack on military campaign in Khugiano. In the early night hours of December 17, the military campaign of the foreign invading forces came under attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in "Waziro" area near the center of Khugiano district. As a result, Mujahideen damaged the enemy's facility, killing three U.S. soldieries and wounding another two. According to the report, a simultaneous hour-long fighting ensued that left two Mujahids injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

20-12-2009

Afghan army vehicle blown apart by remote-controlled bomb. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate blew up one of the military vehicle of the Afghan puppet army Sunday morning in Nangrahar through remote-controlled device that killed 6 Afghan soldiers including a commander who had been the real target of Mujahideen. The locals of the area say the vehicle got smashed into pieces which remained ablaze at the explosion site, while the corpses of the soldiers were carried away from the scene. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid





Nangarhar, 2009





*Wounded American invaders and puppets, Nangarhar, 2009*





*Wounded American invaders and puppets, Nangarhar, 2009*



*Wounded  
American  
invaders and  
puppets,  
Nangarhar, 2009*



U.S. military tank struck by RPGs. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate ambushed a U.S. patrol early Saturday night at "Islam Pura" area of Khaiwa district of Nangarhar. All the U.S. soldiers inside the tank hit by Mujahideen's RPGs were killed, says the report. According to the locals of the area, the corpses of the U.S. soldiers were shifted to their base, while the wreckage of the struck tank still exists at scene. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

23-12-2009

U.S. tank struck by land mine in Khugiano . A U.S. military tank was hit by land mine early Wednesday evening in the province's Khugiano district. The U.S. patrol, returning from a routine patrol round, was targeted by IESs. The tank was destroyed and 6 U.S. soldiers were killed whose corpses were shifted towards the air base by the helicopter, while the struck tank was left burning at the explosion site. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

24-12-2009

Mujahideen ambush enemy logistic convoy. A logistic convoy of the enemy got waylaid by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Mumandarah district of Nangarhar late Thursday morning. The report indicates that escort soldiers guards sustained casualties, however, there is no report on how many have been killed. On the other hand, no Mujahids have suffered any casualties during the operation. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

25-12-2009

Pacheer Agam district comes under attack. The Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate Pacheer Agam district of Nangarhar in the late night hours of December 25 with heavy and small arms, damaging the facility of the district administration and killing three NATO soldiers based in the facility as well as wounding two, according to the report from Nangarhar province. The report adds that a frontal engagement ensued simultaneously that lasted two hours causing the Mujahideen no casualties. Some of the Afghan and foreign guests have, reportedly, been within the district facility when the fighting happened, while there are no reports of their injury or death. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

U.S. patrol ambushed in Lalporah. In Nangarhar's district of Lalporah, the Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Friday waylaid the U.S. patrol, killing 3 American soldiers besides damaging one of their combat patrol tanks. The regional Mujahideen report from the area that the U.S. soldiers were patrolling in "Patay Mainah" area of this district as they were confronted with an ambush from Mujahideen. However, no Mujahids have been harmed during this thirty-minute long operation. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

29-12-2009

A remote-controlled bomb kills 6 U.S. soldiers in Chaprihar. In Nangarhar's district of Chaprihar, a U.S. combat patrol tank was blown off by Mujahideen when the U.S. tank encountered a roadside bomb detonated through a remote-controlled device on Tuesday. Six American soldiers were killed and the tank was fully destroyed in the remote-controlled detonation that occurred early Tuesday morning in "Sray Kala" of this district while the U.S. were on a combat patrol operation against Mujahideen. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid





First parts of Retrospective see in IF # 25\*  
More photomaterials about NANGARHAR in all  
others issues

\* NEWS REPORTS of themes «RETROSPECTIVE» can  
be incomplete or reduced for technical reasons



**In Fight**



# MILITARY Operations:

**October 2012**

PROVINCE	QUANTITY OF INCIDENTS	PROVINCE	QUANTITY OF INCIDENTS	Totally
<b>Badahshan</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>Kunar</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>1362*</b>
<b>Badghis</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>Kunduz</b>	<b>23</b>	
<b>Baghlan</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>Laghman</b>	<b>45</b>	
<b>Balkh</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>Logar</b>	<b>89</b>	
<b>Bamiyan</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Nangarhar</b>	<b>48</b>	
<b>Daykundi</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>Nimroz</b>	<b>29</b>	
<b>Farah</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>Nuristan</b>	<b>9</b>	
<b>Faryab</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>Paktika</b>	<b>40</b>	
<b>Ghazni</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>Paktia</b>	<b>93</b>	
<b>Ghor</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Panjsher</b>	<b>-</b>	
<b>Helmand</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>Parwan</b>	<b>14</b>	
<b>Herat</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>Samangan</b>	<b>-</b>	
<b>Jowzjan</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>Saripul</b>	<b>11</b>	
<b>Kabul</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>Takhar</b>	<b>1</b>	
<b>Kandahar</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>Uruzgan</b>	<b>47</b>	
<b>Kapisa</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>Wardak</b>	<b>94</b>	
<b>Khost</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>Zabul</b>	<b>119</b>	
				<p>* The approximate statistics. See official sources for the accurate information.</p> <p>** Some incidents can be united in one news.</p> <p>*** News reports can be uncompleted for technical reasons</p>





ISLAMI EMIRATE AFGHANISTAN

**In FIGHT**

In magazine is used message of official representatives of Emirate Afghanistan and photo of news agencies. Possible infidelities occur because of the editor of magazine only. This absolutely informal issue for visual support of a news report from Emirate Afghanistan

**Do not forget mujahideen in your dua**

Source of news and interviews:  
Official sites of Islamic Emirate Afghanistan

Texts marked "Informal translation" are translated by edition of magazine  
Informal translation is a little reduced  
The edition publish only part of full news report and messages





O ALLAH, MAKE THEM AND THEIR WEAPONRY A BOOTY FOR THE MUJAHIDEEN  
YOU ARE OUR SUPPORT AND YOU ARE OUR ONLY VICTOR; BY YOUR ORDER WE ATTACK;  
BY YOUR ORDER WE RETREAT AND BY YOUR ORDER WE FIGHT  
O ALLAH, THE SKY IS YOURS; THE EARTH IS YOURS; THE SEA IS YOURS,  
SO WHATEVER FORCES THEY HAVE IN THE SKY, DROP THEM.  
DESTROY ALL THEIR FORCES IN EARTH AND SINK ALL THEIR FORCES IN SEA  
O ALLAH, DEAL WITH THEM FOR VERILY THEY CAN NEVER DISABLE YOU  
O ALLAH, RETALIATE UPON THEM, AFFLICT THEM LIKE YOU DID TO PHARAOH AND HIS NATION  
O ALLAH DEFEAT THEM, DESTROY THEM O THE ALL-STRONG, THE ALL-MIGHTY  
ALLAHU AKBAR  
"HONOR, POWER AND GLORY BELONG TO ALLAH,  
His MESSENGER AND THE BELIEVERS,  
BUT THE HYPOCRITES KNOW NOT"

